

# Descendants of Bernhard Eschelbach

## Generation No. 1

**1. Bernhard<sup>1</sup> Eschelbach** was born Bet. 1777 - 1778, and died Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden. He married **Barbara Schuhmann** 10 Nov 1798 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden. She was born Bef. 1781.

More About Bernhard Eschelbach and Barbara Schuhmann:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1798, Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden

Children of Bernhard Eschelbach and Barbara Schuhmann are:

- 2      i. Peter Franz<sup>2</sup> Eschelbach, born 18 Apr 1799 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden. He married Elisabeth Brenneisen 06 Jul 1834 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden; born 1792; died 08 Feb 1858 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden.  
  
More About Peter Eschelbach and Elisabeth Brenneisen:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1834, Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden
- + 3      ii. Franz Jacob Eschelbach, born 24 Jan 1802 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden; died 12 Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4      iii. Dorothea Barbara Eschelbach, born 19 Jul 1807 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden.
- 5      iv. Dorothea Margaretha Eschelbach, born 03 May 1811 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden.
- 6      v. Jacob Friedrich Lorenz Eschelbach, born 15 Jan 1815 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden; died 18 May 1890 in Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Rosina Elisabetha Braechle 20 Aug 1844 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden; born 21 Oct 1817 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden.  
  
More About Jacob Eschelbach and Catharina Braechle:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1844, Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden
- 7      vi. Juliana Dorothea Eschelbach, born 12 Jul 1819 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden; died 31 Jan 1821 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden.

## Generation No. 2

**3. Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup> Eschelbach** (Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1802 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, and died 12 Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Weber** 07 Nov 1830 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany. She was born 23 Jul 1799 in Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Jacob Eschelbach:  
Burial: 15 Dec 1871, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Weber:  
Burial: 27 Oct 1871, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Eschelbach and Christina Weber:  
Marriage: 07 Nov 1830, Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany

Children of Franz Eschelbach and Christina Weber are:

- + 8      i. Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, born Bet. 11 Apr 1831 - 1832 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany; died 15 Mar 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9      ii. Katharina Margaretha Eschelbach, born 29 Jun 1833 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany; died 16 Oct 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10      iii. Johann Friedrich Eschelbach, born Abt. Aug 1837 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany; died 22 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11      iv. Carolina Elisabetha Eschelbach, born 1838 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany; died 30 Sep

1839.

More About Carolina Elisabetha Eschelbach:  
1: information on this child in verified, taken off internet

**4. Dorothea Barbara<sup>2</sup> Eschelbach** (Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1807 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden. She married **Johannes Seib** 29 Dec 1839. He was born 1797, and died 14 Jan 1864 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden.

More About Johannes Seib and Dorothea Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 29 Dec 1839

Child of Dorothea Eschelbach and Johannes Seib is:

- 12 i. Friedrich Peter<sup>3</sup> Seib, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden; died 09 Jan 1913. He married Christine Eschelbach 12 Jul 1864 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden; born 13 Aug 1845 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden.

More About Friedrich Seib and Christine Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1864, Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden

### Generation No. 3

**8. Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach** (Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 11 Apr 1831 - 1832 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany, and died 15 Mar 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Blandina Schenk** 16 Jan 1855, daughter of Georg Schenk and Regina Ulrich. She was born 21 Jan 1834 in Obergimperm, Heilbronn, Baden, Germany, and died 15 Aug 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Bernhard Eschelbach:  
Burial: 18 Mar 1902, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 18 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 27; children: Charles 21, Charles Frederick 19, Ludwig 17, Anna 15, Maria 14, Jacob 12, John 11, Emma 9, Wilhelm 7, Ida 5 & Pauline 3  
Emigration: 1849, US  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Section 4 & 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 190 acres

More About Blandina Schenk:  
Burial: 18 Aug 1916, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Eschelbach and Blandina Schenk:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1855

Children of Jacob Eschelbach and Blandina Schenk are:

- + 13 i. Christina Philipine<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach, born 22 Jan 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1928 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 14 ii. Karolina Blandina Eschelbach, born 18 Sep 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Blandina Eschelbach:  
Burial: 01 Feb 1874, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 15 iii. Karl Dietrich (Charles) Eschelbach, born 09 Apr 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1948 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 16 iv. Christian Frederick Eschelbach, born 20 Sep 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 17 v. Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis) Eschelbach, born 06 Oct 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1943 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 18 vi. Anna Katharina Eschelbach, born 05 Jun 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 19 vii. Maria Martha Eschelbach, born 15 Feb 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 20 viii. Jacob Philipp (Jakob) Eschelbach, born 10 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 21 ix. Johann Martin Eschelbach, born 29 Mar 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 22 x. Emma Lydia Eschelbach, born 07 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Karl Friedrich (Frederick Charles) Klein, twin 20 Nov 1894; born 01 Feb 1864 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Lydia Eschelbach:

Mrs. Emma Kline of 715 West Liberty St., Ann Arbor, died at her yesterday morning March 15, 1961 at the age of 86 years. A lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, she was the second oldest member of the congregation. She was also a member of the Women of Zion of the church. Born Nov. 11, 1874, in Freedom Township, she was one of a family of 13 children of Jacob and Blendina Schenk Eschelbach. She was married to Fred Kline and they farmed in Lima Township and later in Sylvan Township until his death, Feb. 22, 1934. Mrs. Kline continued to make her home in this vicinity until 1952 when she went to Ann Arbor to live with her sister, Mrs. Pauline Haist, at the West Liberty St. address.

Surviving, in addition to her sister are a numbers of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. C. J. Renner officiating. Burial will take place in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Friends may call at the Staffan Funeral Home 1 until 11 a.m. Saturday. The body will lie in state at the church from noon until the time of the service.

More About Emma Lydia Eschelbach:

Baptism: 09 Dec 1871, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1961, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1952, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1952 - 1961, 716 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich (Frederick Charles) Klein, twin:

Burial: 25 Feb 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial inefficiency; nephritis & arterio sclerosis

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 1878, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Klein and Emma Eschelbach:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1894

- + 23 xi. Wilhelm Heinrich Eschelbach, born 27 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 24 xii. Ida Karoline Eschelbach, born Abt. Mar 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Karoline Eschelbach:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1875, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Dec 1891, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatism

- 25 xiii. Pauline Barbara Eschelbach, born 03 Mar 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Christian Friedrich Haist 27 Apr 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Barbara Eschelbach:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Confirmation: 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1961, 716 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Friedrich Haist:

Baptism: 31 May 1873, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Jun 1954, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart condition

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a  
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 716 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, investigator county welfare Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Haist and Pauline Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 27 Apr 1899, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**9. Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach** (Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1833 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Oct 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Schenk** 16 Jan 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Schenk and Regina Ulrich. He was born 10 Jul 1824 in Obergimpen, Heilbronn, Baden, Germany, and died 10 Sep 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Margaretha Eschelbach:  
Burial: 19 Oct 1907, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, 12 w/ 10 living  
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johannes Schenk:  
Burial: 13 Sep 1901, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 313 worth \$4,000/600  
Census 2: 14 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181R worth \$9,200/4,300  
Census 3: 18 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 27  
Census 4: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a  
Children: 1900, 12 children 10 living  
Emigration: 1847, Havre, France port to US  
Naturalization: 27 Mar 1856, final  
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Bet. 1856 - 1900, Section 3 & 10 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 220 acres  
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schenk and Katharina Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1855, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Eschelbach and Johannes Schenk are:

- 26      i. Catharina Christina<sup>4</sup> Schenk, born 28 Dec 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Catharina Christina Schenk:  
Burial: Feb 1881, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 27      ii. Johann Dietrich (John) Schenk, born 21 Jul 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 28      iii. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Schenk, born 03 Dec 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Rev. Matthaues Schaible 29 Aug 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Feb 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1879 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Schenk:  
Burial: Apr 1939, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 14 lot 20  
Confirmation: 1874, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rev. Matthaues Schaible:  
Rev. Matthew Schaible of Washtenaw County, Michigan, was now called to the pastorate, (St. George's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Genoa, Livingston Co, Michigan 1878-1879). He began his work under favorable auspices and labored zealously for the up building of Zion. He also preached near Leroy, now Webberville, and

to make his appointments braved all kinds of weather. During one of his wintry trips he contracted a severe cold, from which he did not recover. Having hardly served a year, he was called to his reward. He was able to confirm one class of catechumens, besides two adults, Rudolf and Marie Bremer. Rev. Schaible's death occurred November 7, 1879, at Freedom Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

More About Rev. Matthaus Schaible:

Burial: Nov 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 14 lot 19

Census: 14 Jul 1870, at college 8th ward Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana page 445b name shown as Mathaius Schaible

Occupation: pastor St. Georg Gemeine Church Genoa, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Matthaus Schaible and Wilhelmina Schenk:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1878, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 29      iv. Karl Phil (Charles) Schenk, born 15 May 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Phil (Charles) Schenk:

Burial: 18 May 1904, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1875, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 30      v. Gustav Adolf Schenk, born 21 Sep 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 31      vi. Carolina Barbara Schenk, born 11 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1932 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Barbara Schenk:

Burial: 28 Jan 1932, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 May 1930, 1501 Abbott; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 30a living w/ brother-in-law Fred C. Fiegel's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 32      vii. Eva Blandina (Emma) Schenk, born 02 Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 33      viii. Jacob Immanuel (Emanuel) Schenk, born 26 May 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Immanuel (Emanuel) Schenk:

Baptism: 15 Jun 1867, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Feb 1924, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1882, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 34      ix. Georg Martin (George) Schenk, born 07 Dec 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1917.

More About Georg Martin (George) Schenk:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1869, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1884, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 35      x. Christine Bertha Schenk, born 07 Nov 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Bertha Schenk:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1870, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Aug 1884, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 36      xi. Ida Maria Schenk, born 26 Apr 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1944 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 37      xii. Albert Phillip Schenk, born 10 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**10. Johann Friedrich<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach** (Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. Aug 1837 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany, and died 22 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Christina Moessner** 04 Dec 1862. She was born Abt. May 1839

in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany, and died 31 Aug 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Eschelbach:

Burial: 24 May 1892, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Christina Moessner:

Burial: 02 Sep 1893, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Eschelbach and Catharina Moessner:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1862

Children of Johann Eschelbach and Catharina Moessner are:

- + 38 i. Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach, born 29 Jan 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 39 ii. Anna Maria Eschelbach, born 12 Apr 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 40 iii. Christine Caroline Eschelbach, born 04 Jun 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Caroline Eschelbach:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1877, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Jan 1878, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Generation No. 4

**13. Christina Philipine<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach** (Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1928 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Schaible** 25 Jan 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Margaretha Reule. He was born 13 Jul 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Philipine Eschelbach:

Burial: Jan 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 13 lot 24

Cause of Death: gall stones

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 1869, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Schaible:

Burial: Aug 1931, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 13 lot 23

Cause of Death: rupture of c. artery

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a also living w/ family Oscar Stollsteimer 19

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schaible and Christina Eschelbach:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Eschelbach and Johann Schaible are:

- + 41 i. Martha Amanda<sup>5</sup> Schaible, born 26 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1963.
- + 42 ii. Albert Karl Schaible, born 27 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 43 iii. Karolina Bertha Schaible, born 04 Apr 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas 02 Feb 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Bertha Schaible:

Confirmation: 05 May 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedele on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Karolina Schaible:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 44 iv. John G. Schaible, born Oct 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 45 v. Tema Schaible, born Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 46 vi. Alice Mathilda Schaible, born 15 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Oswald Rudolph Mayer 26 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Mathilda Schaible:

Burial: Jan 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 1131 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Rudolph Mayer:

Burial: 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 25 Apr 1930, 1131 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a  
Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair light  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, retail merchant Mayer-Schairer Company 112 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, book binder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1951, president Mayer-Schairer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1965, 1131 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Mayer and Alice Schaible:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**15. Karl Dietrich (Charles)<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach** (Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1948 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Bertha Pfitzenmaier** 06 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Regina Koch. She was born 13 Nov 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Dietrich (Charles) Eschelbach:

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a  
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3b  
Confirmation: 1874, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Bertha Pfitzenmaier:  
birth records a problem Birth Nov 13,, 1862 vs confirmation records states Sept 13, 1863

More About Louisa Bertha Pfitzenmaier:  
Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Eschelbach and Louisa Pfitzenmaier:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1884, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Eschelbach and Louisa Pfitzenmaier are:

- + 47      i. Clarence Karl<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, born 24 May 1886 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1945 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 48      ii. Laura Blondean Maria Eschelbach, born 18 Jan 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1984 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Joseph Alfred Lucking 06 Jan 1925; born Aft. 1878 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1950 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Blondean Maria Eschelbach:  
Burial: Nov 1984, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, saleslady general store Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 367-68-9538

More About Joseph Lucking and Laura Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 06 Jan 1925

- + 49      iii. Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 50      iv. Luella Christina Eschelbach, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1978 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 51      v. Rupert Friedrich (Reuben or Fitzy) Eschelbach, born Bet. 29 Nov 1896 - 27 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rupert Friedrich (Reuben or Fitzy) Eschelbach:  
Baptism: 11 Apr 1897, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Jun 1977, East Cemetery  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-28-9593

**16. Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach** (Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Loeffler** 09 Mar 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Loeffler and Magdalena Bahnmueller. She was born 27 Jan 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Eschelbach:  
Burial: 13 Feb 1901, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: pneumonia  
Confirmation: 1875  
Occupation: farmer - cultivator  
Residence: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adeline Loeffler:  
Burial: 19 Feb 1959, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: stroke & heart failure



Census: 21 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a children: Oscar J. 23 & Julius R. 21  
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1876  
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Eschelbach and Adeline Loeffler:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1882, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Eschelbach and Adeline Loeffler are:

- + 52 i. George Frederick<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, born 19 Nov 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1962 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 53 ii. Martha Magdalena Eschelbach, born 18 Sep 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 54 iii. Ella Adelina (Ellen) Eschelbach, born 29 Jun 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 55 iv. Emanuel Jakob Eschelbach, born 14 Apr 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 56 v. Ida Blandina Eschelbach, born 07 Mar 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1978 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 57 vi. Elmer Homer Eschelbach, born 19 May 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 58 vii. Oscar Julius Eschelbach, born 21 Aug 1896 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 59 viii. Julius Robert Eschelbach, born 21 Sep 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1986 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Retha Clara (Rita) Schumacher 28 Nov 1923 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1980 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Robert Eschelbach:

Julius Robert Eschelbach, 87, formerly of 1345 N. Fletcher Rd., died Tuesday, May 20, 1986 at the Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. He lived at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born Sept. 21, 1898 in Freedom Township, the son of Fred and Adeline (Loeffler) Eschelbach. On Nov. 28, 1923 he married Retha C. Shoemaker in Bridgewater, and she preceded him in death on Oct. 11, 1980.

Survivors include nieces, nephews and many friends. Mr. Eschelbach resided in the Chelsea area all his life. He worked as a farmer and was employed by the Detroit Abrasives Co. before his retirement.

Funeral services were held Thursday, May 22 at 1 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Ted Wimpler officiating. Burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran church. Arrangements were by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Julius Robert Eschelbach:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1898, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1425 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7b  
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Detroit Abrasives Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 371-30-8544

More About Retha Clara (Rita) Schumacher:

Social Security Number: 368-68-9177

More About Julius Eschelbach and Retha Schumacher:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1923, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**17. Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach** (Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1943 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Hinderer** 30 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Hinderer and Barbara Haist. She was born 11 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis) Eschelbach:

Burial: 27 May 1943, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Eischelbach

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 334 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Hinderer:

Mrs. Lewis Eschelbach observed her 93rd birthday Thursday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Garnett Weir where, she has been cared for the past year. She is in bed most of the time, but sits up in a chair for a short time almost every day. She was up Thursday afternoon, for the birthday party arranged by Mrs. Weir who had invited Mrs. Eschelbach's daughters and granddaughters, to share her birthday cake and ice cream. One of the daughters, Mrs. Fred Feuerbacher (Amanda) of Manchester, was ill and unable to attend. The daughters present are Miss Clara Eschelbach and Mrs. Gottlieb Horning (Bertha). Other present included three granddaughters, Mrs. Paul Eiseman, Mrs. Robert Steele and Mrs. George Pickell; a son-in-law Gottlieb Horning; two daughters-in-law, Mrs. Albert Eschelbach of Scio Township and Mrs. Alfred Eschelbach of Ann Arbor; and a friend and neighbor, Mrs. Blanche Barkley.

Mrs. Eschelbach, the former Caroline Hinderer, is a life-long area resident and member of Zion Lutheran Church. Her pastor, the Rev. C. J. Renner, also called Thursday afternoon to extend good wishes. Born May 11, 1868, in Freedom Township, she is a daughter of the date Michael and Barbara Haist Hinderer and was married in October 1884 to Lewis Eschelbach. They moved from their farm to a home on Washington Street 40 years ago and Mrs. Eschelbach remained there until five years ago with her daughter, Clara. Before going to the Wei home a year ago she had been with a son, Rudolph, and with her daughters. Her husband died in 1943.

In addition to the three daughters, Mrs. Eschelbach has four, sons, Rudolph and Alvin of Chelsea, Albert of Scio Township, and Alfred of Ann Arbor. She also has 12 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. In observance of her birthday, Mrs. Eschelbach received a plant, many cards and a number of gifts. The birthday cake served at the party was trimmed with yellow roses. Mrs. Weir, was assisted at the party by her daughters, Mrs. Douglas Egeler of Dexter and Mrs. Floyd Riethmiller of Waterloo.

#### More About Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Hinderer:

Baptism: 30 May 1868, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Oct 1966, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Social Security Number: 378-52-9773

#### More About Ludwig Eschelbach and Caroline Hinderer:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1884, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Ludwig Eschelbach and Caroline Hinderer are:

- + 60 i. Bertha Blandina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, born 13 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 61 ii. Albert Carl Eschelbach, born 24 Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1980 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 62 iii. Alfred Michael Eschelbach, born 07 Jun 1891 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 63 iv. Amanda Barbara (Manda) Eschelbach, born Bet. 29 Nov 1896 - 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 64 v. Clara Christina Eschelbach, born Bet. 07 - 17 Jun 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Christina Eschelbach:  
Social Security Number: 369-40-4807

- + 65 vi. Rudolf Jacob Eschelbach, born 11 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1991 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 66 vii. Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach, born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lydia Ruth Hirth 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:  
Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:  
Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

**18. Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach** (Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Christian Klein, twin** 30 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Klein and Rosina Koengeter. He was born 01 Feb 1864 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Eschelbach:

Burial: Apr 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1879, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Christian Klein, twin:

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5b

Confirmation: 1878, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Klein and Anna Eschelbach:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Eschelbach and Georg Klein are:

- 67 i. Beate Maria<sup>5</sup> Klein, twin, born 30 May 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Engelhart 28 Sep 1918; born 1890 in Michigan; died 09 Apr 1974.

Notes for Beate Maria Klein, twin:

Batie M. Engelhart, formerly of 10835 Dexter-Chelsea Rd., Dexter, age 95, died Tuesday morning, Feb. 28, 1989 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born May 30, 1893 In Lima Township, Washtenaw County, the

twin daughter of Christ and Anna (Eschelbach) Klein. On Sept. 28, 1918 she married Henry Engelhart and he preceded her in death on April 9, 1974. Mrs. Engelhart was a life-long resident of the area and a life-long member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the Ladies Aid Society of the church. She was preceded in death on Feb. 6, 1988 by her twin sister, Matie M. Lucht. Surviving are several cousins.

Funeral services were held Friday, March 3, at 1 p.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial followed in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ. Arrangements were by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Beate Maria Klein, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1893, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Engelhart:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5b living w/ father-in-law Christian G. Klein

Occupation: 1930, cement tester cement plant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Engelhart and Beate Klein:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1918

- 68      ii. Metha Martha Klein, twin, born 30 May 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Emil Lucht 28 Sep 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Metha Martha Klein, twin:

Matie M. Lucht, formerly of 10835 Dexter-Chelsea Rd., Dexter, age 94, died Saturday morning, Feb. 6, 1988 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born May 30, 1893 in Lima Township, the daughter of Christ and Anna (Eschelbach) Klein. On Sept. 28, 1918 she married John Lucht and three weeks later he preceded her in death. She was a life-long resident of the Chelsea area and had been a 70-year member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the Ladies Aid Society.

She is survived by her devoted twin sister, Batie Engelhart, of Saline.

Funeral services were held Tuesday Feb. 9, from St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Metha Martha Klein, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1893, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5b living w/ father Christian G. Klein

Social Security Number: 372-20-0060

Notes for John Emil Lucht:

John Emil Lucht, Jr. of Lima died Friday, October 18, 1918, following a brief illness, from pneumonia following an attack of influenza. He was 32 years of age. Mr. Lucht was the MOII of Mr. and Mrs. John Lucht, Sr., of near Four Mile Lake, Lima Township. He was born in Superior Township, this county, October 11, 1886. Soon after his parents moved to Lima Township and practically his entire life had been spent there. He was united in marriage with Miss Meta Klein of Lima only September 28th, last.

Besides his bride of a few weeks and his parents, he is survived by four sisters, Mrs. Martha Stuckeman of Chicago, Mrs. Emanuel Eschelbach of Lima, Misses Anna and Rose Lucht, and one brother, Otto, at home.

The funeral was held from the home this afternoon at two o'clock, Rev. A. A. Schoen conducting the\* service. Interment at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About John Lucht and Metha Klein:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**19. Maria Martha<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach** (Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Michael Koengeter** 21 Nov 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Koengeter and Christina Haist. He was born 23 Sep 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1945 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Eschelbach:

Burial: 15 Jun 1897, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1879, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Michael Koengeter:

Burial: 29 Jan 1945, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Section 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres  
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Koengeter and Maria Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1889, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Eschelbach and Jacob Koengeter is:

- + 69 i. Wilbert Christian<sup>5</sup> Koengeter, born 08 Apr 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**20. Jacob Philipp (Jakob)<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach** (Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Augusta Pardon** 24 May 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Pardon and Wilhelmina Lindemann. She was born 11 Aug 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Philipp (Jakob) Eschelbach:  
Baptism: 11 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 24 Feb 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: heart attack  
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1882, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: butcher  
Occupation 2: owner of meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Augusta Pardon:  
Burial: Dec 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1955, 202-1/2 E. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Eschelbach and Emma Pardon:  
Marriage: 24 May 1891, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Eschelbach and Emma Pardon are:

- + 70 i. Alma Ruth (Elma)<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, born 30 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1945.
- 71 ii. Norman Ruben Eschelbach, born 21 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1916 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Norman Ruben Eschelbach:  
Burial: 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 72 iii. Nina Emma Eschelbach, born 28 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**21. Johann Martin<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach** (Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Rosina Koengeter** 09 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Koengeter and Christina Haist. She was born 24 Dec 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Martin Eschelbach:

Sandusky, Ohio - Four persons were dead here and two others dying as the result of the plunge of

an automobile over a 14-foot embankment at midnight Sept. 13, 1916. The victims in morgues are Mr. and Mrs. Don Starch, H. A. Millman and Martin Eschelbach, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Paul Rieul and Milton Jacobus are dying and E. C. Huesel is less seriously hurt Cincinnati.

John Martin Eschelbach, who was born in Freedom Township and made his home there for many years, died Thursday morning September 27, 1950 following a heart attack, at the home of a son, Leon, 548 South First Street in Ann Arbor. He had been living at the son's home since 1947.

Funeral services were held at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, at 2:30 Saturday afternoon followed by burial in the church cemetery. Rev. M. W. Brueckner officiated. The body lay in state at the church from 11 a.m. until the time of the services.

Mr. Eschelbach was born March 29, 1869, a son of Jacob and Blandine Schenk Eschelbach. Following his marriage Nov. 9, 1893, to Christina Koengeter, they made their home on a farm in Freedom Township until 1928 when they moved to Ann Arbor. They remained in Ann Arbor for five years and then returned to their farm home. Mrs. Eschelbach died Jan. 12, 1944, and three years later Mr. Eschelbach moved to the son's home in Ann Arbor, where he remained until his death. He was a member of the Rogers Corner Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors are two sons, Herbert of Monroe, and Leon of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren and two sisters and a brother, Mrs. Fred Haist of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Emma Klein and William Eschelbach of Freedom Township.

#### More About Johann Martin Eschelbach:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1869, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Sep 1950, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1220 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1883, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Christina Rosina Koengeter:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1871, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Jan 1944, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Johann Eschelbach and Christina Koengeter:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1893, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Johann Eschelbach and Christina Koengeter are:

- 73      i.    Elsa Christina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, born 17 Jun 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

##### More About Elsa Christina Eschelbach:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1894, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Apr 1898, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis

- + 74      ii.    Leon Garson Eschelbach, born 11 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 75      iii.    Alton Christian Eschelbach, born 19 Jun 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

##### More About Alton Christian Eschelbach:

Burial: 18 Oct 1918, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; influenza - lung

- + 76      iv.    Herbert Jakob Eschelbach, born 03 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**23. Wilhelm Heinrich<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach** (Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Louise (Lizzie) Haist** 09 Feb 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haist and Anna Wacker. She was born 11 May 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Eschelbach:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1873, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Jan 1956, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Louise (Lizzie) Haist:

Baptism: 10 Jun 1876, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 Aug 1937, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Eschelbach and Emma Haist:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1899, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Eschelbach and Emma Haist are:

- + 77 i. Harold Friedrich<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, born 04 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 78 ii. Eleanore Ruth (Lenora) Eschelbach, born 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**27. Johann Dietrich (John)<sup>4</sup> Schenk** (Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karoline (Carrie or Caroline Ecker) Eckardt** Bef. 1887, daughter of Phillip Eckert and Caroline ?. She was born Dec 1864 in Mason, Texas, and died 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Dietrich (John) Schenk:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Confirmation: 1874, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 726 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karoline (Carrie or Caroline Ecker) Eckardt:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Schenk and Karoline Eckardt:

Marriage: Bef. 1887

Children of Johann Schenk and Karoline Eckardt are:

- 79 i. Lee Friedrich<sup>5</sup> Schenk, born 17 Dec 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lee Friedrich Schenk:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1888, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 05 Apr 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 80      ii. Alma Emma Schenk, born Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Alma Emma Schenk:  
Baptism: 16 Apr 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 81      iii. Waldemar (Walter) Schenk, born 02 Aug 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Waldemar (Walter) Schenk:  
Baptism: 05 Sep 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
- 82      iv. Lora Hanna Schenk, born 23 Dec 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lora Hanna Schenk:  
Baptism: 20 Jan 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
- 83      v. Milda Hermine Schenk, born 17 Jan 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clark Parker; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Milda Hermine Schenk:  
Baptism: 16 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 84      vi. Ernest Adolf Gustav Schenk, born 08 Mar 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rigmor ? Bef. 1940; born 1912 in Michigan.
- More About Ernest Adolf Gustav Schenk:  
Baptism: 10 Apr 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 4a  
Occupation: 1940, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1955, 1940 Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1967, 1430 Covington Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Ernest Schenk and Rigmor ?:  
Marriage: Bef. 1940
- 85      vii. Elgin Max (Pete) Schenk, born 11 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther M. Clark 04 Aug 1950 in Indiana; born 19 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elgin Max (Pete) Schenk:  
Baptism: 23 Aug 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 21 Jan 2000, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: barber  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 409 Wildwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-6222
- More About Esther M. Clark:  
Burial: 31 May 1983, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Argus Camera 25 years  
Social Security Number: 370-03-6585
- More About Elgin Schenk and Esther Clark:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1950, Indiana
- 86      viii. Alfred Schenk, born 23 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Alfred Schenk:  
Burial: 06 Jun 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 87      ix. Eduard Schenk, born 15 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor,



Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eduard Schenk:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**30. Gustav Adolf<sup>4</sup> Schenk** (Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hannah Carolina Renau** Bef. 1890, daughter of Gerd Renau and Margaretha Landwehr. She was born 07 Aug 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1940 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Gustav Adolf Schenk:

Cause of Death: heart stroke

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hannah Carolina Renau:

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Gustav Schenk and Hannah Renau:

Marriage: Bef. 1890

Children of Gustav Schenk and Hannah Renau are:

- 88 i. Alfred G.<sup>5</sup> Schenk, born 04 Aug 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ila M. McKay 10 Nov 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Canada.  
  
More About Alfred Schenk and Ila McKay:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 89 ii. Walter Henry Schenk, born 01 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955. He married Myrtle Ivon Hall 15 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Oct 1894 in Chillicothe, Ohio; died 10 Sep 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Myrtle Ivon Hall:  
Burial: 12 Sep 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: interatinal nephritis; erysipelas  
  
More About Walter Schenk and Myrtle Hall:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 90 iii. Frank John Schenk, born 13 Feb 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1915 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 91 iv. Gloria Maria Schenk, born 17 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Gloria Maria Schenk:  
Baptism: 18 Oct 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 92 v. Nora Oliva Schenk, born 07 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.  
  
More About Nora Oliva Schenk:  
Baptism: 08 May 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 93 vi. Erwin Karl Schenk, born 08 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1976 in Torch Lake, Antrim Co, Michigan.
- + 94 vii. Harold Renau Schenk, born 27 Mar 1905 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**32. Eva Blandina (Emma)<sup>4</sup> Schenk** (Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>)

was born 02 Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Frederick Fiegel** 17 Mar 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Fiegel and Kunigunda Lambarth. He was born 25 Feb 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Blandina (Emma) Schenk:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1879, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian Frederick Fiegel:

Detroit - Although heart balm suits have been outlawed in Michigan, such actions can still be brought in Federal Court. This was demonstrated Wednesday April 1, 1936 when testimony was taken, in the \$75,000 suit brought by Mrs. Bessie Lohr, thirty-four-year-old divorcee, against Fred C. Fiegel, wealthy seventy-two-year-old farmer living on Abbott Ave., near Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lohr, who also has a farm near Ann Arbor, was able to bring the case into Federal Court by establishing a residence in Toledo. As the resident of another state, she could sue a Michigan resident in the Federal courts. Although it may not be the first action of this type filed in Federal Court in Detroit, it is the only one in the memory of the oldest court clerks.

Mrs. Lohr, before a jury of seven women and five men in Judge Ernest O'Brien's court, told of a romance with Fiegel, which, she said, was to have culminated in marriage Dec. 15, 1934. However, she charged, shortly before the date which she said Fiegel set for their marriage, he revealed to her that he was already married and was unable to fulfill his promise. Mrs. Lohr, three times divorced, said she was the mother of two children. She first met Fiegel when he came to her farm as an appraiser for the Federal Crop Loan Corp. Their friendship grew, she testified, until he made a promise of marriage.

During the hearing Wednesday, Charles Bowles, former mayor of Detroit and a former judge in Recorder's Court, who is acting as Mrs. Lohr's attorney, was reprimanded by Judge O'Brien when he objected to portions of Mrs. Lohr's cross-examination by John B. Mellott, defense attorney. He made his protests from his chair. "If you want to make any objections in this court," Judge O'Brien advised him, "stand up to make them." Mrs. Lohr had started a breach of promise suit for \$100,000 against Fiegel in Washtenaw County in August, 1935. When the case was called she failed to appear.

More About Christian Frederick Fiegel:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1920, Ann Arbor-Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 1501 Abbott; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 30a

Census 5: 11 Jun 1940, 7970 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a living w/ daughter Minnie Frey's family

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, section 21 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Residence: 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Fiegel and Eva Schenk:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1887, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Schenk and Christian Fiegel are:

- + 95 i. Wilhelmina K. (Minnie)<sup>5</sup> Fiegel, born 20 Jul 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 96 ii. Hilda Emma Fiegel, born 10 Sep 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 97 iii. Lydia E. Fiegel, born 22 Oct 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**36. Ida Maria<sup>4</sup> Schenk** (Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1944 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Herman Hack** 20 Mar 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 17 Nov 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Schenk:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1873, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Herman Hack:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob & Anna Maria Stollsteimer & Anna Maria Stierle

Burial: Sep 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ aunt Mary Stierle's family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, dark brown eyes & hair

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hack and Ida Schenk:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Schenk and Edward Hack are:

- + 98 i. Erwin E.<sup>5</sup> Hack, born 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 99 ii. Albert Erwin Hack, born 30 May 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Emily Lear 16 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1913 in Glasgow, Montana; died 23 Sep 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Erwin Hack:

Burial: Mar 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, bookkeeper State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, housekeeper University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 1476 Maywood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: St. Helen, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3941

Notes for Florence Emily Lear:

Hack, Florence Emily Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, died Thursday, September 23, 2004, at her daughter's home under the care of Arbor Hospice. She was born on September 8, 1913, in Glasgow, Montana. Mrs. Hack resided in Ann Arbor most of her life prior to retirement, which she spent in St. Petersburg, Florida. She is survived by daughter Sandra (Dale) Schultz and two granddaughters Rebecca Stahley and LeeAnn (Kelly) McCormick.

Also surviving are three great-grandsons Dale Becker, Jake McCormick, Joe McCormick and two great-granddaughters Danielle Stahley, Dakota Stahley and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Hack was preceded in death by her husband Albert Hack, son Jack Volak and granddaughter Renee Schultz.

Funeral Services are Monday, September 27, 11:00 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel (403 S. Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor). Visitation Sunday, September 26, 2:00 until 4:00 p.m. Those who wish may direct memorials to the American Lung Association or Arbor Hospice.

More About Florence Emily Lear:

Social Security Number: 370-03-6041

More About Albert Hack and Florence Lear:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**37. Albert Phillip<sup>4</sup> Schenk** (Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia M. Heller** 13 Mar 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Heller and Louise Kaercher. She was born 19 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Phillip Schenk:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 14 Jan 1904, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: appendicitis  
Confirmation: 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lydia M. Heller:

Lydia M. Zahn, 99, passed away Thursday, Feb. 19, 1981 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Born March 19, 1881 in Lima Township, she was the daughter of John and Louise Kaercher Heller, and had been a life-long resident of Lima Township. In 1901 she was married to Albert Schenk, he passed away in 1904; she then married Fred Zahn in 1913; he preceded her in death in 1921, Mrs. Zahn was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include one son, Herbert Schenk of Saline; a daughter, Mrs. Alton (Irma) Grau, Sr., of Chelsea; four grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a sister, Clara Lowry in 1969 and a brother, Rudolph Heller in 1979.

Funeral services were held Monday at Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners with the Rev. John Morris officiating. Burial was in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Lydia M. Heller:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b also living w/ her Charles Zahn 48 & Rudolf W. Heller 39  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 3380 S. Fletcher Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Schenk and Lydia Heller:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1901, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Schenk and Lydia Heller are:

- + 100 i. Herbert Emanuel<sup>5</sup> Schenk, born 18 Sep 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 101 ii. Irma Louise Schenk, born 04 Sep 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**38. Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach** (Johann Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Meyer** 03 Oct 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Meyer and Catharina Bleckwedel. She was born 14 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.) Eschelbach:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1870, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 03 Aug 1917, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Meyer:

Mrs. William H. Bahnmitter, a life-long area resident died Friday morning at the home of her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Julius Eisele, 314 Madison St., following a long illness. She was 83 years old. Mrs. Bahnmitter had lived with the Eiseles the past 10 years. The former Martha Meyers she was born May 14, 1877, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Henry and Kathryn Bleckwedel Meyer. Her first husband William Eschelbach died in 1917. She married William H. Bahnmitter of Chelsea June 3, 1922. He died Sept, 30, 1938. Since 1922, she had been a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Chelsea and of the Women's Guild of the church.

She is survived by a son, Walter Eschelbach, and, three daughters: Mrs. Emanuel (Johanna) Bollinger, Mrs. Julius (Alma) Eisele and Mrs. Herbert (Esther) Schenk, all of Chelsea; seven grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother, Henry Meyer and two sisters, Mrs. Emma Grau and Mrs. Bertha Eiseman.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Burghardt Funeral Home, with the Rev. P. H. Grabowski, pastor emeritus of St. Paul's Church, officiating. Burial took place at Zion Cemetery, Rogers Corners.

More About Martha Meyer:

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Eschelbach and Martha Meyer:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Eschelbach and Martha Meyer are:

- + 102 i. Johanna Christina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, born 13 Aug 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 103 ii. Alma Klara Eschelbach, born 29 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 104 iii. Esther Barbara Eschelbach, born 14 Feb 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 105 iv. Walter Johann Heinrich Eschelbach, born 12 Aug 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1967 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**39. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach** (Johann Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis C. Mayer** 18 Feb 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mayer and Anna Nuebling. He was born 14 Oct 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Eschelbach:

Baptism: 11 May 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 Dec 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis C. Mayer:

Burial: Jan 1946, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4a children: Ruben W. 5 & Albert J. 2

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 5: 24 Apr 1940, 11506 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Mayer and Anna Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1897, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Eschelbach and Lewis Mayer are:

- + 106 i. Reuben Walter<sup>5</sup> Mayer, born 13 Sep 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 107 ii. Albert Johannes Mayer, born 03 Jun 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Johannes Mayer:

Albert John Mayer, 34 years old, died Saturday afternoon August 30, 1941 at his home near Lima Center. The son of Louis and Mary Eschelbach Mayer, he was born June 3, 1907 in Lima Township. For several years he had been employed on the farm of William Luick. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church.

Surviving are his father, with whom he resided, and a brother, Reuben, of Detroit.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Staffan funeral home, with Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Albert Johannes Mayer:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1907, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Generation No. 5

**41. Martha Amanda<sup>5</sup> Schaible** (Christina Philippine<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963. She married **Ernest Heinrich Diuble** 26 Feb 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Daeuble and Christina Guenther. He was born 12 Oct 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Amanda Schaible:

Burial: Nov 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 12 lot 22

More About Ernest Heinrich Diuble:

Burial: 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 12 lot 23

Census: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a also living w/ family aunt Mary A. Faulkner 82

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 9710 Liberty Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Diuble and Martha Schaible:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schaible and Ernest Diuble are:

- 108 i. Norman Albert<sup>6</sup> Diuble, born 10 Aug 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1960 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Albert Diuble:

Norman A. Diuble died suddenly of a heart attack Sunday morning Dec. 4, 1960 at his home, 9970 West Liberty Rd., Lima Township. He was 51 years old. He was born August 10, 1909, in Lima Township, a son of Ernest H. and Martha Schaible Diuble. He had lived at the W. Liberty Rd.; address his entire life. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church, Scio Township.

He is survived by his mother, of the W. Liberty Road address; three sisters, Mrs. Earl Layton of Houghton,

Michigan, Mrs. Russell Downing of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Alton Blaess of Dexter; and several nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by his father; two brothers, Paul G. and Alton, and a sister, Louise.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. yesterday (Wednesday) at Salem Lutheran Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial followed at the church cemetery.

More About Norman Albert Diuble:

Burial: 07 Dec 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: heart attack

- + 109 ii. Louella Christina (Luella) Diuble, born 29 Jan 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1990.
- 110 iii. Alton Ernst Diuble, born 19 Dec 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Ernst Diuble:

Ann Arbor - Elton Diuble, 24, of Chelsea, died en route to a hospital yesterday afternoon June 20, 1940 after his truck was hit by an Ann Arbor railroad passenger train at a crossing three miles north of here. His cousin, Elmer Diuble, 18, was injured slightly.

More About Alton Ernst Diuble:

Burial: 23 Jun 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 7 lot 7

Cause of Death: killed car/railroad accident on Pontiac Trail where Ann Arbor Railroad crosses

- + 111 iv. Hilda Bertha Diuble, born 28 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 112 v. Leonora Louise Diuble, born 28 Feb 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonora Louise Diuble:

Burial: Dec 1945, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 5 lot 5

- 113 vi. Paul Georg Diuble, born 18 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1944 in Holland.

Notes for Paul Georg Diuble:

Funeral services for Pfc. Paull G. Diuble, who was killed in action Oct. 9, 1944, while fighting in Holland, will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate. He was the son of Mrs. Diuble and the late Ernest H. Diuble, of 9970 W. Liberty Road. Diuble was inducted into the service on Sept. 23 1942, at Fort Custer, Michigan, and received his training at Camps Walters and Bowie in Texas, and at Camp Beal, California. He was sent overseas in May of 1944 following a March furlough at home last year. He was assigned to a glider infantry unit. Diuble was a graduate of the Elgin Watch Co. training school at Chicago.

Besides his mother, Pfc. Diuble is survived by a brother, Norman, at home; and three sisters, Mrs. Earl Layton, Mrs. Russell Downing and Mrs. Alton Blaess, all of Ann Arbor. Mr. Diuble died May 27, 1948. A brother, Alton, died in 1940, and a sister, Louise, died in 1945.

Burial will be in the church cemetery. The body will be at the Muehlig Chapel from noon Thursday until noon Friday.

More About Paul Georg Diuble:

Burial: Oct 1944, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: killed in World War II

Military service: World War II in Europe

- + 114 vii. Della Martha Diuble, born 08 Oct 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**42. Albert Karl<sup>5</sup> Schaible** (Christina Philipine<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Lydia Blaess** 07 Dec 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Blaess and Lydia Ehnis. She was born 04 Feb 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Karl Schaible:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at Salem Lutheran Church for Albert K. Schaible,

79, who died early Monday morning April 22, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. Mr. Schaible, a life-long Lodi Township farmer and former township supervisor, lived at 4805 Diuble Rd. He was born May 27, 1884, the son of J. George and Christina Eschelbach Schaible. Mr. Schaible served as township supervisor from 1941 to 1953 and was a former township treasurer.

He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church, Scio Township, and had held various church offices. On December 7, 1910, he married Amanda Blaess of Lodi Township. She survives. Also surviving are two sons, Wilbert A. Schaible of Lodi Township and Leon K. Schaible of Freedom Township; seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a brother, Walter Schaible of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev Harold Trzynka officiated at the funeral services and burial was in the church cemetery.

#### More About Albert Karl Schaible:

Baptism: 15 Jun 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Apr 1964, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 2 lot 3

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Confirmation: 01 May 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1953, 4805 Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1855

#### More About Amanda Lydia Blaess:

Burial: Jun 1965, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 2 lot 2

#### More About Albert Schaible and Amanda Blaess:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Albert Schaible and Amanda Blaess are:

- + 115 i. Wilbert Albert<sup>6</sup> Schaible, born 22 Sep 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1991 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 116 ii. Leon Karl Schaible, born 02 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**47. Clarence Karl<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Karl Dietrich (Charles)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1886 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1945 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Clara Gross** 22 Aug 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Gross and Anna Frey. She was born 21 Feb 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

#### More About Clarence Karl Eschelbach:

Burial: 05 Dec 1945, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3b

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: Evangelical Church Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown



Military service: 12 Sep 1919, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Clara Gross:  
Social Security Number: 364-38-2903

More About Clarence Eschelbach and Amanda Gross:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1918, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Eschelbach and Amanda Gross is:  
+ 117 i. Norman Dean<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach, born 19 Apr 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2016.

**49. Edna Regina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, twin** (Karl Dietrich (Charles)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Burton Adair Horning** 14 Nov 1917 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Horning and Clara Rauser. He was born 19 Nov 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Aura (Munro) Monro** 30 Jun 1925. He was born 26 Jun 1896, and died Oct 1965 in Minnesota. She married **(3) Walter M. Schaible** 25 Aug 1943 in Ohio, son of Matthaus Schaible and Elisabeth Schlee. He was born 10 Aug 1895 in Novell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin:  
Baptism: 26 Dec 1894, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 363-22-9301

More About Burton Adair Horning:  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; loss of right eye  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, machinist Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Burton Horning and Edna Eschelbach:  
Divorce: 27 Mar 1925  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1917, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Aura (Munro) Monro:  
Social Security Number: 468-07-2065

More About Aura Monro and Edna Eschelbach:  
Divorce: 04 Dec 1930  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1925

More About Walter M. Schaible:  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair light brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, farmer Hollis Whelan Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. John United Church of Christ Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence: 710 E. Michigan; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-20-0577

More About Walter Schaible and Edna Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1943, Ohio

Children of Edna Eschelbach and Aura Monro are:

- + 118 i. Betty Lou<sup>6</sup> Munro, born 1926.
- + 119 ii. Joanne Munro, born 1929.

Child of Edna Eschelbach and Walter Schaible is:

- + 120 i. Mildred (Mickey)<sup>6</sup> Schaible, born 21 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**50. Luella Christina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, twin** (Karl Dietrich (Charles)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1978 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Oscar Frederick Schettler** 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schoettler and Christina Hinderer. He was born 14 Jan 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clark L. Burget** Aft. 1930. He was born 21 Apr, and died 09 Aug 1976.

More About Luella Christina Eschelbach, twin:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1894, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer munition corporation Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Frederick Schettler:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 234 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-01-7097

More About Oscar Schettler and Luella Eschelbach:

Divorce: 1930

Marriage: 1918, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clark Burget and Luella Eschelbach:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Luella Eschelbach and Oscar Schettler are:

- + 121 i. Jean Phyllis<sup>6</sup> Schettler, born 1921.
- + 122 ii. Marjorie Ella Schettler, born 1922.

**52. George Frederick<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1962 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Smith** 03 Dec 1913 in Jackson, Michigan, daughter of Irvin Smith and Ella ?. She was born 1889 in Ohio.

Notes for George Frederick Eschelbach:

George Eschelbach, 80, a Ford Motor Co. retiree, died unexpectedly Monday morning July 16, 1962 at Dearborn. In failing health for several months, he had returned to his home in Dearborn in March after spending the past three years here assisting at the farm of his sister, Mrs. Ella Kuhl.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. yesterday at the Howe-Peterson Funeral Home in Dearborn and burial took place at Garden City.

Survivors of Mrs. Eschelbach are his widow, Edith; a daughter, the former Lolita Eschelbach; a son Donald; four grandchildren; a sister Mrs. Ida Icheldinger of Houghton Lake and Florida; in addition to the sister here, Mrs. Kuhl and three brothers, Julius of Chelsea, Oscar of Manchester, and Elmer of Detroit.

More About George Frederick Eschelbach:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1882, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Eschelbach and Edith Smith:  
Marriage: 03 Dec 1913, Jackson, Michigan

Children of George Eschelbach and Edith Smith are:

- + 123 i. Lolietta Fern<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach, born 06 Aug 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2014.
- 124 ii. Donald Lee Eschelbach, born 24 Sep 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Lee Eschelbach:  
Baptism: 24 Oct 1919, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

**53. Martha Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Immanuel Georg (George E.) Haist** 29 Jan 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Haist and Anna Wacker. He was born 20 Sep 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1973 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Magdalena Eschelbach:

Burial: 30 Nov 1930, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Immanuel Georg (George E.) Haist:  
The Ann Arbor News, Nov 5, 1973.

George E. Haist, 1120 Haist Rd, Chelsea, Michigan, age 95, Mr. Haist died November 4, 1973 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born September 20, 1878 in Lima Township, the son of Jacob and Mary Wacker Haist. He married Martha Eschelbach on January 29, 1903; she preceded him in death on November 26, 1930. He was a farmer and specialized in raising sheep and sent them to various parts of the world. He was a member of the Black Top Delaine-Merino Sheep Breeders Association: he served as president in 1927, director in 1923 and as secretary from 1936 to 1945. He was the director of the German Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. from 1905 to 1926 and served as secretary-treasurer from 1934 to 1970. He was also a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was a trustee for 38 years.

Survivors include; a son Erwin of Chelsea; a half-sister Mrs. Oscar (Matie) Bahnmler of Manchester; five grandchildren; 13 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Mrs. Lorine Hoffman on June 9, 1971. The funeral will be at 2pm Wednesday at the Zion Lutheran Church with Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial will follow in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Friends may call at the Staffan Funeral Home until noon on Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Building Fund.

More About Immanuel Georg (George E.) Haist:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1878, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 07 Nov 1973, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother Fred Haist's family  
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a  
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a  
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farmer; specializing in raising sheep Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1926, director of German Farmers Mutual Insurance Company  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-14-5401

More About Immanuel Haist and Martha Eschelbach:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Eschelbach and Immanuel Haist are:

- + 125 i. Erwin Harold<sup>6</sup> Haist, born 01 Jul 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 126 ii. Lorine Mildred (Lorraine) Haist, born 27 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**54. Ella Adelina (Ellen)<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Heinrich (Lewis) Kuhl** 15 Jun 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arnold Kuhl and Friedericke Hardtbeck. He was born 01 Mar 1884 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1952 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Adelina (Ellen) Eschelbach:

Confirmation: 1900, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Heinrich (Lewis) Kuhl:

Burial: Dec 1952, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Kuhl and Ella Eschelbach:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1911, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Eschelbach and Louis Kuhl are:

- 127 i. Kermit H.<sup>6</sup> Kuhl, born 14 Feb 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Kermit H. Kuhl:  
Burial: 16 Feb 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 128 ii. Lucille Ruth Kuhl, born 26 Sep 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1941 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- + 129 iii. Armin Henry Kuhl, born 01 Dec 1923 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**55. Emanuel Jakob<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Lucht** 15 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lucht and Augusta Mueller. She was born 20 May 1885 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1960 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel Jakob Eschelbach:

Emanuel Eschelbach of Lima died Saturday, October 19, 1918, of pneumonia following an attack of influenza. He was about 28 years old and a brother-in-law of John Lucht, Jr., who died on Friday. His wife and infant daughter are also seriously ill with the disease. Mr. Eschelbach was born in Grass Lake, April 14, 1890, his parents being Fred and Adeline Eschelbach. When he was about six months old the family moved to Freedom Township, where the deceased grew to manhood. He was united in marriage

with Miss Mary Lucht. daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Lucht of near Four Mile lake, about four years ago, and she is left with an infant daughter five months old to mourn her loss.

He is also survived by his mother, Mrs. Adeline Eschelbach of-Freedom, and by four brothers and three sisters. His father died about 17 years ago. The funeral will be held from his mother's home in Freedom, Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock, Rev. Thieme conducting the service.

More About Emanuel Jakob Eschelbach:

Burial: 23 Oct 1918, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza - lung

Confirmation: 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Notes for Mary A. Lucht:

Mrs. Mary Eschelbach, a former Chelsea resident, died Thursday at a hospital in Midland. She had made her home for most of the past 15 years with her son-in-law and daughter, Mrs. and Mrs. Frederick Strieter at Midland. Born May 20, 1885, in Superior Township, she was a daughter of John und Augusta Mueller Lucht. Her husband, Emanuel Eschelbach, died Oct. 10, 1918.

Surviving in addition to Mrs. Strieter (Della) are a granddaughter, of Midland; three sisters, Mrs. John H. Stueckemann of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Henry Merkel and Mrs. Harry Stofer, both of Chelsea; and a brother, Otto Lucht of Chelsea. Mrs. Eschelbach was a member of St. Paul's Church and the Women's Guild of the church.

Funeral services were held at 3 p.m.- Saturday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake, pastor of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church here, officiating. Burial followed at Zion Lutheran cemetery, Rogers Corners.

More About Mary A. Lucht:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ parents

More About Emanuel Eschelbach and Mary Lucht:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Eschelbach and Mary Lucht is:

+ 130 i. Della Virginia May<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach, born 16 May 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**56. Ida Blandina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1978 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Edward Icheldinger** Aft. 1910, son of Michael Icheldinger and Regina Schenk. He was born 06 Oct 1888 in Canada or Michigan, and died Dec 1984 in Riverview, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Ida Blandina Eschelbach:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1892, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Icheldinger:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 675 Abbott Road; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-7 SD 13 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, pressman State Journal East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Houghton Lake, Michigan

Residence 2: Tampa, Florida

Social Security Number: 369-01-2457

More About Edward Icheldinger and Ida Eschelbach:  
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Ida Eschelbach and Edward Icheldinger are:

- 131 i. Roma Allwia<sup>6</sup> Icheldinger, born 12 Nov 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2006 in Riverview, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married (1) ? Shellhorn; born Aft. 1909. She married (2) ? Townsend Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1909.

Notes for Roma Allwia Icheldinger:

Roma A. Shellhorn, 93, of Riverview, Florida, died October 3, 2006. She is a charter member of Good Shepherd Lutheran Church. She moved to Riverview 35 years ago. She is survived by her step-son, Carlton Sellhorn, Palmetto, Florida; stepdaughter, Lois Pederson, Denver, Colorado; brother, Gordon Icheldinger, Riverview; cousin, Joyce Vogel of Punta Gorda, Florida; along with several other cousins, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be today, 4:30 - 6:30 p.m. Thursday, October 5, 2006, at Serenity Meadows Funeral Home, 6919 Providence Road, Riverview, Florida 33569. Funeral services will be 10 a.m., Friday, October 6, 2006, at Good Shepherd Lutheran Church, 501 S. Dale Mabry Highway, Tampa, Florida, with burial at Garden of Memories Cemetery.

More About ? Townsend and Roma Icheldinger:  
Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 132 ii. Gordon E. Icheldinger, born 05 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2017 in Riverview, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Gordon E. Icheldinger:

Gordon E. Icheldinger of Riverview, Florida, son of Edward and Ida Icheldinger, passed away August 19, 2017. He was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1924, and moved to Florida in 1961. He was preceded in death by his mother; father; and sister, Roma. Gordon worked at the Lansing State Journal and the Raymond Sellhorn RV dealership in Riverview. He will be remembered for his generosity and the humble person he was, never wanting praise for charities he supported. The faith he had in God was beyond belief and he lived every day by the golden rule. He is leaving this earth a better place and will be sadly missed by his friend, Richard Veitz and cousin, Joyce Vogel. May he rest in peace. Gordon was laid to rest at Garden of Memories.

**57. Elmer Homer<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ermine Breitenwischer** 28 Mar 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1893.

More About Elmer Homer Eschelbach:  
Baptism: 09 Jun 1894, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Eschelbach and Ermine Breitenwischer:  
Marriage: 28 Mar 1918, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Eschelbach and Ermine Breitenwischer are:

- + 133 i. Ronald Elmer<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach, born 11 May 1919 in Michigan; died 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
134 ii. Harold Eschelbach, born 1922.

**58. Oscar Julius<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1896 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea May Trolz** 24 Apr 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Trolz and Mina Alber. She was born 18 Aug 1902 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1981 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Julius Eschelbach:  
Baptism: 17 Sep 1896, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, butcher meat market Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea May Trolz:

Occupation: 1920, telephone operator Bell Telephone Company Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-7973

More About Oscar Eschelbach and Dorothea Trolz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1923, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Eschelbach and Dorothea Trolz is:

- + 135 i. Shirley Mae<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach, born 19 Aug 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2019 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**60. Bertha Blandina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Horning** 16 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Christina Bahnmueller. He was born 25 Sep 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Horning:

Gottlieb F. Horning, 78, lifelong resident of Freedom Township, died Sunday August 19, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor following an extended illness. His home was at 11985 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was a well-known farmer throughout his life-time. A son of Gottlieb and Barbara Bahnmueller Horning, he was born in Freedom Township Sept, 25, 1882, and was married Jan. 16, 1908, to Bertha Eschelbach, who survives. Mr. Horning was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, and of the Brotherhood of the church. He had served as a member of the church council for several years.

Surviving in addition to his widow, are two sons, Alton Horning of Pleasant Lake Rd., and Erwin Horning, 8285 Jackson Rd.; two daughters, Mrs. Ernest Wenk (Edna) of 2833 Fletcher Rd. and Mrs. George Pickell (Marian) of Chelsea; one sister, Mrs. Louisa Hinderer of Scio Township; 12 grandchildren and two nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday (yesterday) at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. C. J. Renner officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions were made to the Church or to the Cancer Society, as designated by the donors. Funeral arrangements were in charge of the Jenter Funeral Home of Manchester.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Horning:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1882, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 Aug 1962, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 11985 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Horning and Bertha Eschelbach:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Eschelbach and Gottlieb Horning are:

- + 136 i. Erwin Albert<sup>6</sup> Horning, born 07 Nov 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1987 in Scio

- Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 137 ii. Alton Gottlieb Horning, born 09 Apr 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 138 iii. Edna Maria Horning, born 13 Dec 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 139 iv. baby Horning, born 06 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Horning:
  - Burial: 07 Dec 1919, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 140 v. Marian Margaret Horning, born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**61. Albert Carl<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1980 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Matilda Elisabeth Schneider** 07 Aug 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Schneider and Katharina Haab. She was born 01 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine Helena Merz** 11 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Merz and Johanna Ernst. She was born 03 Aug 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Eschelbach:

Burial: 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 2 lot 4

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-0210

Notes for Matilda Elisabeth Schneider:

Ann Arbor, Jan. 12, 1922 - Mrs. Albert Eschelbach, 32, Irene Eschelbach, two years old, and Miss Sarah Fiegel, 19, are dead, while Albert Eschelbach, 35, is slightly injured and Erme Eschelbach four years, old years old with a fractured hip, and Arthur Fiegel, 19, with a fractured pelvis, ten broken ribs and severe bruises are in a serious condition at the homeopathic hospital here as the result of their car in which they were riding, being hit by an interurban yesterday eight miles west of here.

Ann Arbor, Jan. 11, 1922 - Two women and a child, aged 2, were killed and two men and a child seriously injured near here today Jan. 11, 1922 when an automobile they occupied was demolished by a Detroit, Jackson and Chicago Railway interurban car. The dead are: Mrs. Albert Eschelbach and daughter Irene, and Miss Clara Fiegel, aged 18. The injured are: Arthur Fiegel, Albert Eschelbach, the driver of the car, and Erma Eschelbach, aged 4. All were residents of Scio Township, Washtenaw County.

More About Matilda Elisabeth Schneider:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1892, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 2 lot 3

Cause of Death: auto accident; killed in a streetcar accident

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1905, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Eschelbach and Matilda Schneider:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1912, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Helena Merz:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living



Social Security Number: 375-20-0766

More About Albert Eschelbach and Catherine Merz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1925, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Eschelbach and Matilda Schneider are:

- + 141 i. Raymond Alfred<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach, born 14 Feb 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 142 ii. Erma Carrie Eschelbach, born 10 May 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 143 iii. Irene Matilda Eschelbach, born 18 Nov 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1922.

More About Irene Matilda Eschelbach:

Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: auto accident

**62. Alfred Michael<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1891 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Ora Wahr** 10 Nov 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Wahr and Elizabeth Haab. She was born 24 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred Michael Eschelbach:

Alfred M. Eschelbach, 89, passed away August 7, 1980, at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born June 7, 1891 in Grass Lake, Michigan, a son of Louis and Caroline Hinderer Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. He was married to Edna O. Wahr on November 10, 1915; she died October 17, 1972. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and the Men's Club of the church. Mr. Eschelbach had been a building contractor in the area for over 50 years. Survivors include: two sons, Neil A., of Ann Arbor and Claire John of Mill Valley, Calif.; four grandchildren; five great grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Amanda Feuerbacher of Manchester; two brothers Rudolph and Alvin of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held August 9 at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Parke Frederick officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home or St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

More About Alfred Michael Eschelbach:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1891

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1506 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, general building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, house carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4507

More About Edna Ora Wahr:

Social Security Number: 368-68-2121

More About Alfred Eschelbach and Edna Wahr:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Eschelbach and Edna Wahr are:

- 144 i. Celia May<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach, born 08 Mar 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 145 ii. Neil Alfred Eschelbach, born 10 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 146 iii. Claire John Eschelbach, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**63. Amanda Barbara (Manda)<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 29 Nov 1896 - 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Edward Feuerbacher, twin** 16 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Feuerbacher and Marguerite Schneider. He was born 20 Mar 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Barbara (Manda) Eschelbach:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1896

Burial: Aug 1991, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 07 May 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Edward Feuerbacher, twin:

Burial: Dec 1977, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-40-2235

More About Frederick Feuerbacher and Amanda Eschelbach:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Eschelbach and Frederick Feuerbacher are:

- 147 i. Norman<sup>6</sup> Feuerbacher, born 1917 in Michigan; died Nov 1963 in Michigan. He married Eva Jane Sparks; born 06 Oct 1915 in Frozen Creek, Breathitt Co, Kentucky; died 08 Nov 1984 in Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 148 ii. Irene Amanda Feuerbacher, born 30 Jan 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**65. Rudolf Jacob<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1991 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Martha Zahn** 23 May 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Katharine Grieb. She was born 07 Dec 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolf Jacob Eschelbach:

Rudolph L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 87, died Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 3, 1991 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home. He was born Feb. 11, 1904 in Lima Township, the son Mr. Ludwig and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach was a life-long resident of the Chelsea area and was retired from Federal Screw Works in March of 1969 after 40 years of service. He was married to Bata Zahn on May 23, 1929 and she preceded him in death on Nov. 11, 1944. Mr. Eschelbach was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran church of Rogers Corners.

Surviving are two daughters and a son-in-law, Alice and Warren Leisinger and Helen Steele, all of Chelsea; two grandchildren, Sarah and Jeffery Leisinger; and one great-grandson, David Steele; his brother, Alvin Eschelbach of Chelsea, and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Albert and Alfred Eschelbach; three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher

and Clara Eschelbach; two grandsons, Michael and Robert Steele; and his parents.

Funeral services were held Friday, Dec. 6, at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial was in Zion Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Rudolf Jacob Eschelbach:

Baptism: 06 Mar 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 725 A. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ father-in-law George Zahn's family

Occupation: 1930, machinist screw factory Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-9412

More About Bertha Martha Zahn:

Burial: 14 Nov 1944, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolf Eschelbach and Bertha Zahn:

Marriage: 23 May 1929, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolf Eschelbach and Bertha Zahn are:

- 149 i. Helen May<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach, born 03 May 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert David Steele, Jr. 14 Oct 1948 in Indiana; born 23 Jan 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen May Eschelbach:

Baptism: 29 May 1932, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert David Steele, Jr.:

Military service: Bet. 05 Dec 1945 - 02 Nov 1946, US Army World War II

More About Robert Steele and Helen Eschelbach:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1948, Indiana

- + 150 ii. Alice Katherina Eschelbach, born 05 Oct 1944.

**69. Wilbert Christian<sup>5</sup> Koengeter** (Maria Martha<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Edlein (Elsa) Loeffler** 25 Nov 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Loeffler and Elise Stierle. She was born 25 Feb 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Christian Koengeter:

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3055 S. Fletcher Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-4208

More About Elsie Edlein (Elsa) Loeffler:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1894, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-68-4685

More About Wilbert Koengeter and Elsie Loeffler:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilbert Koengeter and Elsie Loeffler is:

- + 151 i. Loren Alton<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, born 06 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**70. Alma Ruth (Elma)<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Jacob Philipp (Jakob)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1945. She married **John James Desmond** 14 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Desmond and Margaret Gurney. He was born 01 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John James Desmond:

Occupation: agent

More About John Desmond and Alma Eschelbach:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Eschelbach and John Desmond are:

- 152 i. John Jacob<sup>6</sup> Desmond, Jr., born 25 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1992 in Marinette Co, Wisconsin. He married Hazel Irene Albright 24 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1919 in Fullerton, Illinois; died 06 Mar 2002 in Arizona.

Notes for John Jacob Desmond, Jr.:

John Desmond, Jr., 76, of Menominee, formerly of Ann Arbor, died Friday, Dec. 4, 1992 at Bayside Medical Center in Marinette, Wisconsin. He was born Aug. 25, 1916 in Ann Arbor, the son of John and Elma (Eschelbach) Desmond.

Survivors include his sister, Elma Gage of Chelsea, and two nephews. Mr. Desmond lived for a short time at Blind Lake. Funeral services and burial were held Tuesday in Menominee.

More About John Desmond and Hazel Albright:

Divorce: 21 Mar 1947, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 153 ii. Kenneth Earl Desmond, born 20 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 154 iii. Elma Gertrude Desmond, born 06 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2006.
- 155 iv. Florence Virginia Desmond, born 04 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1941 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Bernard Joseph Shanahan Aft. 1938; born 26 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Shanahan and Florence Desmond:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

**72. Nina Emma<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Jacob Philipp (Jakob)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Willis Guy Stivers** 29 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1894 in Richmond, Madison Co, Kentucky, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Willis Stivers and Nina Eschelbach:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nina Eschelbach and Willis Stivers are:

- + 156 i. King<sup>6</sup> Stivers, born 17 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1993 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 157 ii. Guy Phillips Stivers, born 19 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2013 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**74. Leon Garson<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Johann Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was

born 11 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Maria Schiller** 08 Apr 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schiller and Christine Eisemann. She was born 17 Dec 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Garson Eschelbach:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1896, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 548 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, glazier glass & paint shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 548 S. First Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3814

More About Minnie Maria Schiller:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1895, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-46-5826

More About Leon Eschelbach and Minnie Schiller:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Eschelbach and Minnie Schiller are:

- + 158 i. Allen Johann<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach, born 17 Apr 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 159 ii. Donald Leon Eschelbach, born 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Anne Whitchurch 31 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Oct 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Leon Eschelbach:

Occupation: 1955, installer Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 625 Revena Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Anne Whitchurch:

Mary Anne Eschelbach, 'Aunt Babe' passed away September 22, 2019 in Ann Arbor, Michigan after a short time in hospice care. She was just shy of her 90th birthday, born October 12, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan to Mary Leonella (Shea) and Frank Whitchurch. She married the love of her life, Donald Eschelbach, in Ann Arbor on October 31, 1953. Aunt Babe's candy drawer was always stocked. She loved traveling with Don and friends. She was a huge Michigan sports fan, especially tailgating and watching from her 50-yard line seats. Aunt Babe spent many summers with family and friends at the pool, and developed close friends working at the flower shop, snowmobiling at her cottage up north and wintering in Ft. Meyers, Florida.

Mary Anne was preceded in death by her mother, Mary Leonella and father, Frank Whitchurch, brothers-in-law, Allen Eschelbach, Don Dufek and John Day, and nephew James Dufek.

She leaves her husband Donald, his sister Doris Lievense of Holland, Michigan and her sisters Patricia Dufek of Ann Arbor, and Elizabeth (Betty) Day of Long Beach, California, as well as beloved nieces and nephews, Anne DufekChmiel (Bob), Don Dufek (Candi), Bill Dufek (Sheri), Mary-Shea DufekRozsypal (John), Joe Dufek (Kim) Michael Day, Kevin Day (Leslie), and Katie Day, and grand nieces and nephews who adored her.

A memorial gathering will be held at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor on October 12, 2019 at 12 p.m.

More About Donald Eschelbach and Mary Whitchurch:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1953, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 160 iii. Doris Eschelbach, born 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George A. Lievense; born 03 Jan 1926 in Holland, Michigan.

Notes for George A. Lievense:

George A. Lievense of 557 West St., Holland attorney, today June 18, 1962 filed as a Republican candidate for Ottawa County Prosecuting Attorney. The 36-year-old Lievense is a 1952 graduate of the University of Law School and has had law practice in Holland for the seven years. He also served two-and-a-half years in law practice, including criminal defense work, with a law firm in Jackson. took his pre-law work at Tulane University in

New Orleans, Louisiana. This is his first venture into politics. Lievense was born in Holland, Jan. 3, 1926. A veteran of the U. S. Navy. Lievense served in the Southwest Pacific theatre during World War II. He is presently commander of the Henry Walters VFW post in Holland. Lievense is the son of the late Peter A. Lievense, former Holland Chief of Police and Grace Lievense of Jackson. He is married and has three children. His wife is the former Doris Eschelbach of Ann Arbor.

More About George A. Lievense:  
Residence: Holland, Michigan

**76. Herbert Jakob<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Johann Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Paul** 12 Oct 1926, daughter of Ernest Paul and Anna Klingler. She was born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Herbert Jakob Eschelbach:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1903, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1220 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ parents John Eschelbach's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, 803 Mt. Vernon; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-5 SD 2 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, maintenance work light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, maintenance electrician public utility Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Eschelbach and Hilda Paul:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1926

Child of Herbert Eschelbach and Hilda Paul is:

- 161 i. Richard E.<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach, born 04 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1992 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Charlotte ?; born Aft. 1932.

More About Richard E. Eschelbach:  
Residence: 1982, 1842 One Half N. Mohawk; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

**77. Harold Friedrich<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Wilhelm Heinrich<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Almarine Magdalena Buss** 12 May 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. She was born 23 May 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Eschelbach:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1900, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 11516 Waters Road; Section 4 & 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 151 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-8185

More About Almarine Magdalena Buss:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Sep 2000, Zion Church Cemetery at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: played organ and sang in choir Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Eschelbach and Almarine Buss:

Marriage: 12 May 1927, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Eschelbach and Almarine Buss are:

- 162 i. baby<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach, born Aft. 1927; died Aft. 1927.
- + 163 ii. Marilyn Elaine Eschelbach, born 10 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 164 iii. Wanda May Eschelbach, born 11 Oct 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**78. Eleanore Ruth (Lenora)<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Wilhelm Heinrich<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Friedrich Koengeter** 14 Jun 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Koengeter and Friederika Weber. He was born 22 Mar 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanore Ruth (Lenora) Eschelbach:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1903, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0520

More About Arthur Friedrich Koengeter:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 12285 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk The Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 306 Linda Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 2756 N. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-2584

More About Arthur Koengeter and Eleanore Eschelbach:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1927, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eleanore Eschelbach and Arthur Koengeter is:

- + 165 i. Joan Marion (Joanne)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, born 06 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**93. Erwin Karl<sup>5</sup> Schenk** (Gustav Adolf<sup>4</sup>, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1976 in Torch Lake, Antrim Co, Michigan. He married **Erma Ida (Irma) Burkhardt** 06 Apr 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Burkhardt and Ida Stierle. She was born 05 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Karl Schenk:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3848 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-5835

More About Erma Ida (Irma) Burkhardt:

Burial: Nov 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-38-3409

Marriage Notes for Erwin Schenk and Erma Burkhardt:

A pleasant wedding took place Saturday April 6, 1929 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Burkhardt on East Henry Street when their daughter, Miss Erma, became the bride of Edwin K. Schenk. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performing the ceremony. After refreshments were served Mr. and Mrs. Schenk departed for South Bend, Indiana, for a short visit.

More About Erwin Schenk and Erma Burkhardt:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Schenk and Erma Burkhardt are:

- + 166 i. Beatrice Anne<sup>6</sup> Schenk, born 15 Sep 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 167 ii. John Erwin Schenk, born 16 Nov 1940.

**94. Harold Renau<sup>5</sup> Schenk** (Gustav Adolf<sup>4</sup>, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1905 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julia Mohrhardt** 20 Aug 1930, daughter of Michael Mohrhardt and Barbara Fahrner. She was born 15 Nov 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1991.

More About Harold Renau Schenk:

Baptism: 06 May 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 3848 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2978

More About Julia Mohrhardt:

Burial: Apr 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5538

More About Harold Schenk and Julia Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1930

Child of Harold Schenk and Julia Mohrhardt is:

- 168 i. Harold Renau<sup>6</sup> Schenk, Jr., born 21 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Renau Schenk, Jr.:

Burial: 21 Feb 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Glacier Hills Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**95. Wilhelmina K. (Minnie)<sup>5</sup> Fiegel** (Eva Blandina (Emma)<sup>4</sup> Schenk, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Freidrich Frey** 24 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele. He was born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel:

Burial: 27 Mar 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Census: 11 Jun 1940, 7970 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

More About Adolph Freidrich Frey:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Immanuel & Maria Frei & Johannes Jedele

Burial: 13 Dec 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family brother Reuben Frey 28 & brother-in-law's family Charles Fiegel

Census 2: 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, 7970 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Fiegel and Adolph Frey are:

- + 169 i. Ruth Emma<sup>6</sup> Frey, born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 170 ii. Helen Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.
- 171 iii. Elmer Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.

**96. Hilda Emma<sup>5</sup> Fiegel** (Eva Blandina (Emma)<sup>4</sup> Schenk, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl William Braun** 26 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Braun and Maria Andres. He was born 27 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1944.

More About Hilda Emma Fiegel:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4090 Whitmore Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3626

More About Carl William Braun:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Braun and Hilda Fiegel:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Fiegel and Carl Braun are:

- + 172 i. Charles Fredeick<sup>6</sup> Braun, born 19 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 173 ii. David Carl Braun, born 06 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Mae Seyfried 31 May 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Mar 1936.

More About David Braun and Ruby Seyfried:

Marriage: 31 May 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**97. Lydia E.<sup>5</sup> Fiegel** (Eva Blandina (Emma)<sup>4</sup> Schenk, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Edward Geiger** 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Geiger and Anna Frey. He was born 01 Dec 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia E. Fiegel:

1: 04 Mar 1930, death conflict Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1930 injuries from automobile accident

Social Security Number: 364-68-6965

More About Karl Edward Geiger:

1: 01 Dec 1898, birth conflict per Barbara Schaible, she noted it was 1897

Baptism: 02 Jan 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Michael Geiger & wife

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-16-3534

More About Karl Geiger and Lydia Fiegel:

Marriage: 1926, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Fiegel and Karl Geiger are:

- + 174 i. Mary Katherine<sup>6</sup> Geiger, born 03 Mar 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 175 ii. Frederick Geiger, born 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938.
- + 176 iii. Barbara Grace Geiger, born 01 Aug 1936.

**98. Erwin E.<sup>5</sup> Hack** (Ida Maria<sup>4</sup> Schenk, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jessie Caroline Spaulding** 27 Mar 1937 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arnold Spaulding and Bertha Bucholz. She was born 25 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1994 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin E. Hack:

Burial: 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a living w/ uncle Otto C. Hack's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Hack and Jessie Spaulding:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1937, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Hack and Jessie Spaulding is:

- 177 i. c<sup>6</sup> Hack.

**100. Herbert Emanuel<sup>5</sup> Schenk** (Albert Phillip<sup>4</sup>, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Barbara Eschelbach** 28 Feb 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Eschelbach and Martha Meyer. She was born 14 Feb 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Emanuel Schenk:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b  
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 10955 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-38-2787

More About Esther Barbara Eschelbach:  
Social Security Number: 379-48-9939

More About Herbert Schenk and Esther Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1924, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Schenk and Esther Eschelbach are:

- + 178 i. Albert Ellsworth<sup>6</sup> Schenk, born 08 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2000 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 179 ii. Grace Elisabeth Schenk, born 12 Nov 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**101. Irma Louise<sup>5</sup> Schenk** (Albert Phillip<sup>4</sup>, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alton Christian Grau** 10 Feb 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Grau and Emma Meyer. He was born 06 Apr 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irma Louise Schenk:  
Social Security Number: 385-40-1808

More About Alton Christian Grau:  
Burial: 20 Apr 1956, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cancer  
Census: 05 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Grau and Irma Schenk:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irma Schenk and Alton Grau are:

- + 180 i. Alton Albert<sup>6</sup> Grau, Jr., born 09 Oct 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 181 ii. James Robert Grau, born 23 Mar 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**102. Johanna Christina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)<sup>4</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Emanuel Bollinger** 27 Feb 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bollinger and Maria Weber. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1957 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Christina Eschelbach:  
Residence: 1967, 2811 Peckins; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Emanuel Bollinger:

Burial: 27 Feb 1957, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Bollinger and Johanna Eschelbach:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Eschelbach and Arthur Bollinger are:

- + 182 i. Lee Arthur<sup>6</sup> Bollinger, born 29 Nov 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 183 ii. Irma Martha Maria Bollinger, born 20 Aug 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Harold Reuben Staebler 23 Feb 1952 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irma Martha Maria Bollinger:

Burial: 17 Jan 2000, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: funeral at Faith Lutheran Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 7745 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Harold Reuben Staebler:

Harold R. Staebler of Chelsea, Michigan, age 88, died Wednesday, July 10, 2013 at Towsley Village, Chelsea, Michigan. He was born December 19, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of the late Reuben and Clara (Luckhart) Staebler. Harold was a custodian for Gelman Sciences in Ann Arbor. He retired in 1991. Member of Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter. He married Erma Bollinger in Washtenaw County and she preceded him in death on Jan. 14, 2000.

Surviving is a sister, Milda (Clarence) Kremkow of Shelby Township; several nieces and nephews, Allen (Joan) Kremkow, Gerald Kremkow, Eileen (Alton) Landerschier, Kathy (Paul) Frisinger, Mary Ann (Rick) Rickerman, David (Judy) Staebler, and Nicki Staebler of Oregon. Harold was preceded in death by a sister, Leonora Staebler and nephew, Paul Staebler.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, July 13, at 1:00 PM at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at Forest Lawn, Dexter. The family will receive friends Saturday, 11:00 AM - 1:00 PM. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter.

More About Harold Reuben Staebler:

Residence: 1977, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 7745 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Staebler and Irma Bollinger:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1952, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Rogers Corners Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**103. Alma Klara<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)<sup>4</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Lorenz (Julius Lawrence) Eisele** 08 Feb 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Eisele and Emma Stollsteimer. He was born 16 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Klara Eschelbach:

Alma K. Eisele, age 91, died Wednesday, Aug. 21, 1991 at Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home. She was born Aug. 29, 1899 in Freedom Township, the daughter of William and Martha (Meyer) Eschelbach. She was married to Julius L. Eisele of Freedom Township on Feb. 8, 1923, who preceded her in death on May 3, 1966.

Survivors include her daughter and son-in-law, Marian and John Pierson, and her son and daughter-in-law, Eldean and Katherine Eisele, all of Chelsea; two grandchildren, David (Mary) Adams of

Chelsea and John (Kelli) Adams of Boulder, Colorado; and two great-grandchildren, David and Jason Adams, several nieces and nephews, many grand-nieces and grand-nephews and many friends.

She was a member of the United Church of Christ, Chelsea, and the friendship group, past president of the American Legion Auxiliary and a life member of Chelsea-Manchester Chapter No. 108 Order of the Eastern Star. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Johanna Bollinger and Esther Schenk, and a brother, Walter Eschelbach.

Memorial contributions may be made in Alma's name to the United Church of Christ or the United Methodist Home, Chelsea. Services were held Saturday, Aug. 24, at 3 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Erwin Koch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery.

#### More About Alma Klara Eschelbach:

Occupation: 1940, packer flour mill Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Julius Lorenz (Julius Lawrence) Eisele:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 314 Madison Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 314 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 21b

Military service: Army World War I in France - PFC 335 Machine Gun BN

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1924, farmer

Occupation 3: Aft. 1926, carpenter, plumber

Occupation 4: 1930, plumber Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ

Residence: Bet. 1924 - 1926, 233 Jefferson; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 314 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-05-1629

#### More About Julius Eisele and Alma Eschelbach:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Alma Eschelbach and Julius Eisele are:

- + 184 i. Marian May<sup>6</sup> Eisele, born 03 May 1924 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 185 ii. Eldean Julius Eisele, born 01 Oct 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Bertie Katherine Collinsworth 12 Mar 1966; born 21 Aug 1924 in Salyersville, Magoffin Co, Kentucky; died 19 Dec 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Eldean Julius Eisele:

Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2005, 616 Flanders; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Bertie Katherine Collinsworth:

B. Katherine Adams Eisele of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, passed away on Monday, December 19, 2011 at her home. She was born on August 21, 1924 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky, the daughter of Rollie and Addie (Cooper) Collinsworth. In 1943 she left Kentucky and came to Chelsea after high school graduation. She worked at Rockwell International, retiring after 30 years. In 1946 she married William J. Adams of Marion, Ohio and was married for 16 years with two sons before he preceded her in death on May 16, 1963. After three years of widowhood, she met and married Eldean J. Eisele on March 12, 1966 and they have always lived in Chelsea. For many years Katherine was a member of the Chelsea First United Methodist Church and the Order of the Eastern Star where she held many offices; she was a life member at her death. She was also active in Cub Scouts, P.T.A., and Child Study Club at various times in her life. Her interests, outside of caring for her family and friends, have always included decorating, reading, and real estate.

She is survived by her husband, Eldean; her two sons: William David (Mary Ann) Adams of Mississippi and John (Beth) Adams of Colorado; her step-daughter, Margaret A. Adams of Coldwater; her grandchildren: David, Jason, and Emma; her great-grandchildren, Cameron and Cooper; her siblings: Thomas Collinsworth of Chelsea, Harold (Barbara) Collinsworth of Kentucky, Mary (Arnold) Higgins of Tennessee, Jean (Bob) Castle of Indiana, and Luke (Molly Sue) Collinsworth of Chelsea; and many nieces and nephews whom she loved very much. In addition to her first husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and her siblings: Clifford Collinsworth Sr.,

Guy Roark, Anna Borders, Ben Roark, Wannie Allen, and an infant sister, Betty Lou.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 22, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. from the Chelsea First United Methodist Church with Rev. Joy Barrett and Ms. LeAnn Seto co-officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea First United Methodist Church, Faith-In-Action, or the Arbor Hospice Foundation. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Tuesday from 6-8 p.m. and Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About Eldean Eisele and Bertie Collinsworth:  
Marriage: 12 Mar 1966

**104. Esther Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)<sup>4</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Emanuel Schenk** 28 Feb 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Schenk and Lydia Heller. He was born 18 Sep 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Barbara Eschelbach:  
Social Security Number: 379-48-9939

More About Herbert Emanuel Schenk:  
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b  
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 10955 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-38-2787

More About Herbert Schenk and Esther Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1924, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (100) Herbert Emanuel Schenk.

**105. Walter Johann Heinrich<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach** (Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)<sup>4</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1967 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anita Gladis (Gramer) Schallenmueller** 17 Feb 1927, daughter of Frank Gramer and Fredericka Bahnmueller. She was born 26 May 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Johann Heinrich Eschelbach:  
Baptism: 16 Sep 1906, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-38-3732

Notes for Anita Gladis (Gramer) Schallenmueller:  
Birth record shows George Schallenmueller and Alma Kramer as parents at Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church in Freedom Twp.

Anita Gladys Eschelbach, Jerusalem Rd., Chelsea, age 85, died Thursday, Nov. 2, 1989 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a short illness. She was born May 26, 1904 in Chelsea the daughter of Frank and Fredericks (Bahnmueller) Gramer. She had lived in the Chelsea area all of her life. She was a member of the Covenant Church. A graduate of Chelsea High School and Ypsilanti Normal College (now EMU), she had been a teacher, worked at Gelman Instruments and farmed with her husband.

She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Kathleen and Claude Arnett of Chelsea; grandson

and wife, Brian and Gail Aenett, of Manchester; granddaughter and husband, Jeanine and David Frey, of Saline.

Funeral services were held Monday, Nov. 6, 1 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Alton Koenigter officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Contributions may be made to Covenant church or the American Heart Association.

More About Anita Gladis (Gramer) Schallenmueller:  
Social Security Number: 366-46-1382

More About Walter Eschelbach and Anita Schallenmueller:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1927

Child of Walter Eschelbach and Anita Schallenmueller is:

- + 186 i. Kathleen<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach, born 28 Jul 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**106. Reuben Walter<sup>5</sup> Mayer** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach, Johann Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Grace Lucille Galligan** Aft. 1924. She was born 29 Sep 1906, and died 04 Dec 1964. He married **(2) Dorothy F. Partridge** Aft. 1929. She was born 10 Jul 1911.

More About Reuben Walter Mayer:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1904, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended 3years of night school at Cass Tech High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: construction accountant Austin Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-10-7812

More About Reuben Mayer and Grace Galligan:  
Marriage: Aft. 1924

More About Dorothy F. Partridge:  
Occupation: rural school teacher

More About Reuben Mayer and Dorothy Partridge:  
Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Reuben Mayer and Grace Galligan are:

- 187 i. Robert Lewis<sup>6</sup> Mayer, born 04 Feb 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Lewis Mayer:

Graduation: Wheaton College

Occupation: missionary in northern MN at Oakhills Fellowship Bemidji, MN

- 188 ii. Karen Alice Mayer, born 24 Dec 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Karen Alice Mayer:

Graduation: Nursing School West Suburban Hospital Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: registered nurse Highland Park Hospital Illinois

## Generation No. 6

**109. Louella Christina (Luella)<sup>6</sup> Diuble** (Martha Amanda<sup>5</sup> Schaible, Christina Philipine<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1990. She married **Earl E. Layton** 30 Jul 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edgar Layton and Clara Dieterle. He was born 09 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1973.

More About Louella Christina (Luella) Diuble:  
Social Security Number: 370-03-4041

More About Earl E. Layton:  
Social Security Number: 367-20-3726

More About Earl Layton and Louella Diuble:  
Marriage: 30 Jul 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louella Diuble and Earl Layton is:  
189 i. Richard Earl<sup>7</sup> Layton, born 25 Sep 1939.

More About Richard Earl Layton:  
Baptism: 05 Nov 1939, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Alton Diuble & Mrs. Gert. McMichael

**111. Hilda Bertha<sup>6</sup> Diuble** (Martha Amanda<sup>5</sup> Schaible, Christina Philipine<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Russell Downing** 26 Jun 1937 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Russell Downing and Marie ?. He was born 04 Aug 1916, and died 16 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Bertha Diuble:  
Social Security Number: 384-07-4080

More About Russell Downing:  
Social Security Number: 364-10-3892

More About Russell Downing and Hilda Diuble:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1937, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Hilda Diuble and Russell Downing is:  
190 i. Douglas Donald<sup>7</sup> Downing, born 10 Jul 1938; died Jul 1975 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Donald Downing:

Patrolman Douglas D. Downing had been gunned down. Downing, an Ann Arbor native, was killed as he stepped through the rear door of the National Bank of Ypsilanti branch at 200 E. Michigan Ave. He had his service revolver drawn and apparently struggled briefly with one of the bandits before he was fatally wounded, Sgt. Daniel Hiliker said. Downing, a seven-year veteran of the Ypsilanti police Department who just turned 37 Thursday, was responding to a silent alarm triggered during a robbery at the bank about 1:40 p.m. Friday. He was shot three times in the chest from close range. Downing is believed to be the first Ypsilanti police officer in recent history killed in the line of duty.

His wife, JoAnn, is an employee in the accounting department at The Ann Arbor News. The couple had no children.

More About Douglas Donald Downing:  
Baptism: 07 Aug 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Alton Diuble & Mauricina Downing

**114. Della Martha<sup>6</sup> Diuble** (Martha Amanda<sup>5</sup> Schaible, Christina Philipine<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alton Otto Blaess** 26 Jul 1947 in



Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedele. He was born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Martha Diuble:

Occupation: 1949, assembler Argus Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Otto Blaess:

Burial: 21 Jan 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 31 May 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II 100th SVC. SQDN. ASSN.; started as airplane mechanic

Occupation: 1949, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: airline mechanic with United Airlines 38 years

Occupation 3: Aft. 1950, owner & operator Washtenaw Airport on Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: licensed private pilot

Residence: 1949, rented 321 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 9935 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Blaess and Della Diuble:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Diuble and Alton Blaess are:

- + 191 i. Dale Arthur<sup>7</sup> Blaess, born 05 Jul 1952.
- + 192 ii. Debra Ann Blaess, born 04 Aug 1956.
- + 193 iii. Linda Kay Blaess, born 25 Jan 1961.

**115. Wilbert Albert<sup>6</sup> Schaible** (Albert Karl<sup>5</sup>, Christina Philipine<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Selma Sara Wiedmayer** 07 Dec 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Weidmayer and Maria Dieterle. She was born 13 Dec 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Albert Schaible:

Burial: 03 Oct 1991, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 9 lot 18

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: lumberman

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-0973

Notes for Selma Sara Wiedmayer:

Selma S. Schaible of Lodi Twp., age 75, died suddenly on August 19, 1989 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born December 13, 1913 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Fred and Mary (Dieterle) Wiedmayer. On December 7, 1939 in Freedom Township, she married Wilbert Schaible and he survives. Mrs. Schaible was a homemaker, a lifelong Washtenaw County resident, a member of the Salem Lutheran Church and the L.W.M.S., and also a former organist at Bethel United Church of Christ. She was also a lifelong Farm Bureau member and an avid quilter.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: four daughters, Wilma Armbruster Trachet and her husband John III of Ann Arbor, Sara Hehr and her husband Daniel of Portland, Ore., Jean Wegner of La

Grande, Ore., and Elaine Masters and her husband Thomas of Ann Arbor; one son, Charles Schaible and his wife Donna of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren and one greatgrandchild; four sisters and one brother, all of Washtenaw County; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio Township, with Rev. Thomas Knickelbein officiating. Burial was in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Selma Sara Wiedmayer:

Burial: Aug 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 9 lot 17

Social Security Number: 367-76-6186

Marriage Notes for Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Schaible were guests of honor at a dinner given by their children, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Armbruster, Sara, Jean and Elaine Schaible and Charles Schaible Dec. 1964. The immediate families of both Mr. and Mrs. Schaible, numbering 45, were present to celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary. Miss Selma Wiedmayer and Wilbert Schaible were married December 6, 1939, by the Rev. Walter Bauman at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Wiedmayer, with the present Mrs. Elvin Meyer and Leon Schaible as attendants. Both were present at the celebration. Friends and neighbors called in the evening.

More About Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1939, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer are:

- + 194 i. Wilma Selma<sup>7</sup> Schaible, born 06 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 195 ii. Sara Anne Schaible, born 13 Jan 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 196 iii. Jean Marie Schaible, born 29 Aug 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 197 iv. Elaine Elizabeth Schaible, born 12 Feb 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 198 v. Charles Wilbert Schaible, born 29 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**116. Leon Karl<sup>6</sup> Schaible** (Albert Karl<sup>5</sup>, Christina Philipine<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther C. Wolfe** 28 Nov 1940, daughter of John Wolf and Laura Weidmayer. She was born 05 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Karl Schaible:

Burial: 1977, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 10 lot 18

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 150 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2517 N. Madrono Court

Social Security Number: 370-32-8490

Notes for Esther C. Wolfe:

Esther C. Schaible of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 95, passed away Tuesday, December 17, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born July 5, 1918 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the daughter of John and Laura (Weidmayer) Wolfe. On Nov. 28, 1940 at the home of her parents, she married Leon K. Schaible, and he preceded her in death on Jan. 30, 1977. Esther was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan where she was confirmed on May 15, 1932 and a member of the Ladie's Aid for many years.

Survivors include her children John (Deneine) Schaible of Manchester, Michigan, and Richard (Jody) Schaible of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Others survivors include three grandchildren, Angela (Jason) Fuller,

Michelle (Jason) Miner, and Jason (Summer) Schaible. Six great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews also survive. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by a grandson Christopher Schaible, sisters Lorena (Norman) Scherdt, Virginia (Walter) Hieber, Margaret (Rudy) Feldkamp and a brother-in-law Wilber (Selma) Schaible.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, December 20, 2013 from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Douglas Hartley Officiating. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the American Cancer Society, envelopes will be available at the church where friends may call on Thursday, December 19, 2013 from 4:00 - 8:00 P.M. and on Friday, December 20, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until time of service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

More About Leon Schaible and Esther Wolfe:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1940

Children of Leon Schaible and Esther Wolfe are:

- + 199      i. John Albert<sup>7</sup> Schaible, born 30 Apr 1947.
- + 200      ii. Richard Leon Schaible, born 22 May 1952.

**117. Norman Dean<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach** (Clarence Karl<sup>5</sup>, Karl Dietrich (Charles)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2016. He married **Ella Mae Smith** 09 Jun 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Nov 1923 in Lamont, McCracken Co, Kentucky, and died 30 Jul 2012.

Notes for Norman Dean Eschelbach:

Norman Dean Eschelbach passed away March 8, 2016 after a brief hospitalization. He was the son of Amanda and Clarence Eschelbach. He was born at home on April 20, 1922. He graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1940. He served in World War II on an artillery unit in Italy from 1943 until the end of the War. He married Ella Mae Smith in 1946; they were married for 66 years when Ella Mae passed away in July, 2012. He is survived by his children: Carol Ann (Robert) Lewis; Amanda Kay (Dan Tyler) Eschelbach; Janice (Bill) Chronister; Gary (Vicki) Eschelbach. He has several grandchildren: Brandy (Stan) Spas; Emory (Danielle) Eschelbach; Evan Eschelbach; Ryan (Melissa) Lewis; Dana Lewis; and four great-grandchildren: Riley and Claire Spas; Matthew and Ian Lewis. He was beloved by several relatives: Dave and Martha Luick, Joan and Jim Hoffmeyer and Joan's son and grandson, Duane and Dale Luick.

Dean was raised on the family farm on East Michigan Avenue which he continued to manage throughout his lifetime. He was elected county commissioner several times and served two terms on the Jackson County Road Commission, retiring in 1992. Grass Lake residents who are now adults may remember him for his years driving a school bus for Grass Lake students. Dean had long working relationships with both the Pierce family and the Wolpert family. We also want to mention the help given by the Low family and the wonderful support given by Kim Miller as well as Dean's nephew, Larry Champney. We want to recognize the long-term friendship Dean had with Phil and Sally Sherwood and their thoughtful assistance in caring for our father on many occasions. He will be remembered as a hard-working, skilled farmer, cooperative with others, generous to his friends, a dedicated member of the United Methodist Church, thoughtful and affectionate to his family, an entertaining story-teller and a gently competitive Euchre player. He loved to travel, visiting countries in Europe and South America. One of his last trips was an ocean cruise around New England with his adult grandchildren. He enjoyed the many family reunions and visiting family around Michigan. He was a regular at VFW meetings and a welcomed participant at coffee gatherings for neighbors, friends, and fellow farmers.

Thank you to all of his friends, nurses and doctors who cared for our beloved Dean over the years. A celebration of life service is being planned for the summer at the Grass Lake United Methodist Church. Arrangements are entrusted to Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake.

More About Norman Dean Eschelbach:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 163 pounds

Military service: 02 Oct 1942, enlistment Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Notes for Ella Mae Smith:

Ella Mae Eschelbach died July 30, 2012 after a lengthy illness. She was born November 1, 1923 in Lamont, Kentucky. Her family moved to Jackson, Michigan. Ella Mae is survived by her husband, Norman Dean Eschelbach whom she married on June 9, 1945. They raised their family on the farm in Grass Lake.

Ella Mae had four children; Carol Ann Lewis, Kay Marie Eschelbach, Janice Mae Chronister, and Gary Dean Eschelbach; grandchildren; Riley and Claire Spas, and Matthew Lewis; brother-in-law, Marvin Champney and numerous nieces and nephews. Dean and her children want to express their appreciation to the staff at Ganton's Countryside Care Center for providing excellent care during Ella Mae's years as a resident.

A memorial service is being planned for October; her family wishes that in lieu of flowers, she would want donations made to the Grass Lake United Methodist Church at which she was a lifelong member.

More About Norman Eschelbach and Ella Smith:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Gorham Street Baptist Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Eschelbach and Ella Smith are:

- + 201 i. Carol Ann<sup>7</sup> Eschelbach, born 18 Jun 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 202 ii. Kay Marie (Amanda Kay) Eschelbach, born 05 Apr 1950 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Daniel Thomas Tyler 30 Aug 1986 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky; born May 1958.

More About Kay Marie (Amanda Kay) Eschelbach:

Occupation: dental practice Nicholasville, Kentucky southeast of Lexington

More About Daniel Tyler and Kay Eschelbach:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1986, Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky

Marriage Church: Centenary United Methodist Church Lexington, Kentucky

- + 203 iii. Janice Mae Eschelbach, born 21 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 204 iv. Gary Dean Eschelbach, born 05 Dec 1954 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**118. Betty Lou<sup>6</sup> Munro** (Edna Regina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1926. She married **Dale R. Swisher** Aft. 1945. He was born 1925.

More About Dale R. Swisher:

Residence: Dowagiac, Michigan

Residence 2: Hartford, Michigan

More About Dale Swisher and Betty Munro:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Betty Munro and Dale Swisher are:

- + 205 i. Richard Dale<sup>7</sup> Swisher, born 1951.
- 206 ii. Douglas Merl Swisher, born 1955. He married Terry Allan; born 1955.

More About Douglas Merl Swisher:

Residence: Dowagiac, Michigan

- 207 iii. Marilyn Jean Swisher, born Aft. 1946. She married Ralph Allan Palega Aft. 1956; born Aft. 1933.

More About Ralph Palega and Marilyn Swisher:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

**119. Joanne<sup>6</sup> Munro** (Edna Regina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1929. She married **Dwight Charles (Riegel) Bingel** Aft. 1948. He was born 1927.

More About Dwight Charles (Riegel) Bingel:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Bingel and Joanne Munro:  
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Joanne Munro and Dwight Bingel are:

- 208      i.    Dennis Charles<sup>7</sup> Bingel, born 19 May 1952.    He married Layra Dyer Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1935.

More About Dennis Charles Bingel:  
Residence: Houston, Texas  
Residence 2: Henderson, Nevada

More About Dennis Bingel and Layra Dyer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1954

- + 209      ii.    Dwight Kevin Bingel, born 26 Jan 1956.  
+ 210      iii.    Brian Craig Bingel, born 28 Mar 1957.  
+ 211      iv.    David Lee Bingel, born 13 Aug 1961.

**120. Mildred (Mickey)<sup>6</sup> Schaible** (Edna Regina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.    She married **Charles Walker** 03 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.    He was born Aft. 1906, and died 1997.

Notes for Mildred (Mickey) Schaible:

Mildred "Mickey" Walker of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, died on Tuesday, January 25, 2011 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mickey was born September 21, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Walter Schaible and Irene Schaible. On January 3, 1948 in Ann Arbor Mickey was married to Charles Walker who preceded her in death in 1997. She was devoted to her family and loved the Lord. She knew him as her savior, and took comfort in the fact that she would be with him someday. Throughout her life Mickey remained a vibrant and active woman. She is survived by her daughter and friend, Christy Crothers. In addition to her husband, Mickey was preceded in death by her son Kevin C. Walker in 1991. Services will be private. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes, Ann Arbor.

More About Charles Walker and Mildred Schaible:  
Marriage: 03 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Schaible and Charles Walker are:

- 212      i.    Kevin C.<sup>7</sup> Walker, born Aft. 1948; died 1991.  
213      ii.    Christy Walker, born Aft. 1949.    She married ? Crothers; born Aft. 1944.

**121. Jean Phyllis<sup>6</sup> Schettler** (Luella Christina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1921.    She married **Wendell Earl Jenks** Aft. 1936.    He was born 12 Jun 1916 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1997 in Greenbush, Michigan.

More About Wendell Earl Jenks:  
Residence: Greenbush, Michigan  
Residence 2: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wendell Jenks and Jean Schettler:  
Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Jean Schettler and Wendell Jenks are:

- 214      i.    Patricia Ann<sup>7</sup> Jenks, born Aft. 1936.    She married Steve Light; born Aft. 1934.  
215      ii.    Beverly Jean Jenks, born Aft. 1938.    She married (1) Richard Yurchis Aft. 1958; born 1938.    She married (2)

Paul Dorsey Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1935.

More About Richard Yurchis:  
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 4: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Richard Yurchis and Beverly Jenks:  
Marriage: Aft. 1958

More About Paul Dorsey and Beverly Jenks:  
Marriage: Aft. 1959

+ 216      iii. Douglas Earl Jenks, born 1949.

**122. Marjorie Ella<sup>6</sup> Schettler** (Luella Christina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1922. She married **Walter William Hoelscher** Aft. 1942. He was born 23 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1980 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Hoelscher:  
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-05-3376

More About Walter Hoelscher and Marjorie Schettler:  
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Marjorie Schettler and Walter Hoelscher are:

217      i. Drew Alan<sup>7</sup> Hoelscher, born 1953. He married (1) Susan Jacques Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Winter Morris Aft. 1964; born Aft. 1940. He married (3) Jeanne ? Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1940.

More About Drew Hoelscher and Susan Jacques:  
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Drew Hoelscher and Winter Morris:  
Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About Drew Hoelscher and Jeanne ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1970

+ 218      ii. Vicki Lynne Hoelscher, born Aft. 1942.

**123. Lolieta Fern<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach** (George Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 2014. She married **(1) Wayne Griffith** 17 Oct 1939 in Indiana. He was born 21 Feb 1915 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Springdale, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Walter Thomas Denman** 19 Feb 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Sep 1921 in Walnut, Illinois, and died 06 Dec 1989.

More About Lolieta Fern Eschelbach:  
Baptism: 20 Sep 1914, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Griffith and Lolieta Eschelbach:  
Divorce: 07 Oct 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1939, Indiana

More About Walter Denman and Lolieta Eschelbach:  
Divorce: 27 Nov 1950, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Feb 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lolietta Eschelbach and Walter Denman is:

+ 219 i. Thomas Lee<sup>7</sup> Denman, born 16 Nov 1947; died 06 Jul 2011.

**125. Erwin Harold<sup>6</sup> Haist** (Martha Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin** 25 Apr 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Bruestle and Emma Klumpp. She was born 28 Oct 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Harold Haist:

Erwin H. Haist of Chelsea, age 88, died Monday afternoon, July 27, 1992 in Stockbridge. He was born July 1, 1904 in Lima Township, the son of George and Martha (Eschelbach) Haist. Erwin had lived on the same farm since he was six months old and was a life-long farmer, raising state and national award winning Merino sheep. Mr. Haist was baptized, confirmed and was a life-long devoted member of Zion Lutheran church, Chelsea. He was married on April 25, 1931 at Zion Church to Ethel B. Bruestle and she survives.

Erwin's family was the joy of his life and surviving him in addition to his wife are his four children, Arlene Riba and her husband Erwin of Chelsea, Doris Crocker and her husband David, of Kalamazoo, Kenneth Haist and his wife Barbara, and Richard Haist and his wife Bonnie, all of Chelsea; 19 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren; a niece, Joyce Vogel and her husband, Phil. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Lorine Hoffman.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 30, at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran Church officiating. The family will receive friends Wednesday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home and at the church on Wednesday from 10 a.m. until the hour of the service. Burial will be in Zion Church Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Erwin Harold Haist:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1904, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1120 Haist Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3460

Notes for Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin:

Ethel Haist and Edith Ahrens Slane will be honored with an 80th birthday celebration at the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club on Sunday, Oct. 30, 1988 from 2-4 p.m. The twins were born in 1908 in Sharon Township to John and Emma (Klump) Breustle. They attended Manchester schools. Ethel married Erwin Haist in April, 1931. They have four children, 13 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Ethel is an active member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners. Edith was married in 1928 and had two children. She then married Martin Slane in May, 1952. She has six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Edith is an active member of the Covenant Church.

Ethel's (Bruestle-Haist) Stories....

April 1998 - My Engagement

I met my husband when I was 19 years old. We met on a blind date set up by Erwin's sister Lorine and her husband Milton. I knew Milton because he lived with my cousin Ben (Aunt Kay's son) and his wife Lill for a while. Milton was dating Lorine, Erwin's sister. They picked me up in Manchester and we went to a lake. The first gift Erwin gave to me was a cedar chest for Christmas. I still have it today. He had to work really hard by picking apples to save up enough money to buy my engagement ring. I was 21 when he proposed. We were engaged for quite a while. I was 23 and he was 25 when we got married. We had our ceremony at the house of Pastor Brueckner in Freedom Township on April 25, 1931. We had coffee and

doughnuts at our house afterwards. That night we stayed at Aunt Ida's and returned the next day. That was the only vacation we ever had.

We didn't go out often because Erwin had to work on the farm. He used to get up around 5 o'clock and brush the horses off then work in the fields until late at night. The only time he wouldn't work was on Sunday because he would always go to church. His whole family were good church people. Erwin's mother was only 47 years old when she passed away in 1930 on Thanksgiving Day. He surely loved his parents. When he was 21 years old they bought him a new brown Buick. (We have the picture)

After we were married we lived with his parents until Milton's house was completed being fixed up. Milton, Lorine and Joyce moved into the house and George, Erwin's father moved down with them. We saw them every day because we had chores down there also. Erwin used to pick apples and sell them to Clark's store. During the winters he froze his feet. We always got our little chickens in March, so we had lots of work to do. One year I was going to work in the garden and I took Kenny. He was about one year old. I set him on a blanket and all at once a large woodchuck came out of the grass and was heading towards Kenny. I was really scared. I took my hoe and hit it over the head. I killed it. It was such a relief to know my boy was safe.

I was real happy with my marriage because Erwin was a real good husband and good father to his children. He never had to get after them. I never saw him mad at anybody even his family. I sure miss him. From the time we were married we had four children. Arlene Martha born Sept. 5, Doris Marie born Feb. 14, Kenneth Erwin born Aug. 8 and Richard George born Nov. 5. We had the misfortune of losing our first baby Duane who was born dead at birth.

When the children got old enough they would help carry in wood, help with the hay and also take care of the sheep and pigs. They all joined the 4-H Club. They had sheep and steers for the fairs, but they never missed their Sunday School. When I mowed the lawn I used to put the children in the high chair and tie them in so they could watch me mow from the window. Some of the time I would find them on the floor when I came in the house.

We had a lot of sickness in those days. When Arlene was 14 years old she had Polio. When Doris was 2 1/2 she had pneumonia and we just about lost her. Kenneth had meningitis and we about lost him too. We surely thank the good Lord. Richard never got real sick. I always took care of my children. I never had a babysitter. My children were real good. They went to the country school which they had to walk a mile to get to. When it snowed they played fox and geese and they liked to slide down the hills. They had a lot of games they played out doors.

#### August 1998 - The Erwin Haist Farm

The farm originally belonged to Erwin's father, George Haist. He bought the farm about 94 years ago. Erwin was 2 months old when they moved in. His father and mother lived there most of their lives. There were 88 acres but they also farmed for other people. Erwin was only 12 years old when he would run home from school so he could help his father on the farm, which he loved very much. They had very nice neighbors, who lived across the road. Their name was Wagner and the other neighbors were good also.

Erwin's father, George Haist bought another place on South Fletcher Rd, where his daughter Lorine and her husband Milton lived. George lived with them after his wife passed away from Cancer. George lived with them until Lorine passed away with cancer. After that, George moved in with Erwin and I on the farm for three and one half years.

Erwin and I were married on April 25th 1931. We had sheep which were taken to the fairs. We worked 3 farms all together. We also did thrashing and husked corn. My husband and I husked corn in an 8 acre field. All by hand we husked 2800 bushel of corn. We also did a lot of butchering. We used to butcher 5 pigs at a time. The neighbors helped us make sausage, liver sausage and blood sausage. We also took care of a large garden. One year the coon's cleaned out the entire garden. I had 2 ears of corn left after they got done. We finally caught 25 of them and a skunk in a live trap.

We also had a lot of haying and plowing to do. We got help with the haying. The children did what they could to help. The children always took sheep to the fairs. They belonged to the 4-H. They also took cattle to the fair. Now, they are all married. We have 13 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. None of them are on farms. My husband passed away July 27th, 1992 at the age of 88.

#### July 1998 - My Life After Marriage - Written by Ethel Haist, January 2000



I was married April 25, 1934. I immediately joined the Zion Lutheran Church and Ladies Aid. On July 20, 1954 I received a lifetime membership of the Ladies Aid from Washington. I did many jobs throughout my life including caring for the man across the road who had just had a heart attack. I mowed my lawn and worked the gardens, planted the gardens, and washed clothes. I had 250 hens and 500 baby chicks. Once a week I took 60 dozen eggs to be delivered in Ann Arbor and 5 dozen were taken to Chelsea. I did this for 50 years.

I also helped my husband in the fields and on the farm. One of the tasks was to feed lambs with bottles of milk. I helped my uncle bunch beans in the field. After that I worked for Sidney Toroly doing housework. Then I went to Roy Haselschwart to do housework. Then I worked for Mr. Gardener picking strawberries all summer. I did housework in the day time then washed strawberries till 12 o'clock then took them to the market in Detroit.

I also worked at the Hoover Ball factory in Ann Arbor for 5 months. Then I worked for my aunt all summer. Next I worked for Mr. Grant in the market for 4 summers. I also worked for Faith-in-Action for 7 years. I worked for Elmer Myers while his wife taught school.

When my children went to school I cleaned their rooms and did their washing. My husband and I husked all the corn by hand. There was one field where we husked 2,400 bushel of corn. I used to go with him to auction to get cattle for butchering and to sell our cattle.

I also worked at the blood bank in Chelsea several times. I worked at the school during elections. Over the years I worked for Reverend Grabowski and Reverend Pesterman.

When you are working 3 farms there is always lots of work to do. My husband had to quit working the fields on account of a bad foot. He eventually had to have his foot taken off and spent 5 weeks in the St. Joe's Hospital. Towards the end of his life he spent 2 months in the Stockbridge Nursing Home. He sure is missed very much. He couldn't have been a better husband. He was such a good father to his children. We farmed together for 68 years and enjoyed working together.

Life Written by Ethel Haist, December 1997

After my children grew up, I still did housework. I helped my husband as I could although he was in poor health. He had an operation in which he had part of his leg removed because his feet were not getting enough blood. The doctors said he had been working too hard and had to quit farming. We had three farms that we were farming all at one time. We had cattle, eight at a time. We also had lots of sheep, which we always took to the Detroit Fairs. We sold the sheep and rams in Michigan and other places. Our children all took sheep to the fairs through 4-H. They got lots of champions on their cattle and sheep. They also won many prizes.

When Erwin got sick, he was in the hospital for five weeks. When he came home he had to take treatments three times a week in Chelsea. A few years later he had to go to a nursing home in Stockbridge. He was there two months before he passed away on July 27, 1992 at the age of 88. I lived by myself for almost three years, which was very difficult. I knew I couldn't do it form much longer. The children all had their own homes and were afraid for me to be alone. I had a terrible fall and had to go to the hospital. The doctor discovered I had to have a gallstone removed. The children didn't think I was going to make it. I knew the Lord would be good to me.

Right now I am living in the Chelsea Methodist Home. It sure is a nice place to live. I miss my home though. I had lived there for 66 years and I was happy there. The person I miss the most is my husband. He sure was a wonderful man. I sure wish him back again. I have lost a lot of family. My twin sister, my brother and my sister-in-law all past away in the past three years. I sure appreciate what all my dear friends have done for me. I appreciate that they have prayed for me. I also know there is nobody who has done more for me than my own family. I can't praise them enough. I think the world of them.

Ethel Barbara Haist, age 99 passed away January 5, 2008, at Chelsea Retirement Community. On October 28, 1908 Ethel was born in Sharon Township, Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of John and Emma (Klump) Bruestle. She was united in marriage to Erwin Haist on April 25, 1931, he preceded her in death July 27, 1992 Ethel was the oldest living member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. Her church was the center of her life. Ethel loved every one of her family members equally, sharing in family activities, parties, and weddings. She loved singing and dancing, gardening and taking care of her chickens. She was a devoted wife and enjoyed working on the family farm with her husband. During that time she cooked many meals for thrashers and farm hands. She attended local fairs yearly to watch her

children, grandchildren and great grandchildren participate. She always had a positive attitude and her motto was 'Life is what you make of it', she lived up to that and enjoyed life to the fullest. In addition to being a homemaker, Ethel worked for Farmer Grants and the homes of Drs Papo, Botsford and Rev & Mrs. Westerman; She also worked at the Gaunt Farms, Chelsea School Elections and delivered eggs in Chelsea and Ann Arbor. She volunteered at Faith In Action for 14 years. Ethel was always willing to help anyone in need.

Ethel is survived by her children, Arlene Riba (Ray Niles), Doris (David) Crocker, Kenneth (Barbara) Haist, and Richard (Bonnie) Haist, 13 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, one great-great-granddaughter. She had many special friends including Ann Hoover. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by an infant son, infant grandson Douglas Crocker, son-in-laws Bruce Bycraft and Erwin Riba, twin sister Edith Slane, sister Alma Wahl, Emil & Harold Bruestle.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday at Zion Lutheran Church at 11:00 a.m. with Pastors Doris Sparks and Michael Konow officiating. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and again at the church on Wednesday from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church of Chelsea or the Chelsea Retirement Community Benevolent Fund.

More About Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin:

Occupation: 1930, house keeper private family Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Haist and Ethel Bruestle:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1931, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Haist and Ethel Bruestle are:

- 220 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Haist, born 25 Feb 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haist:

Burial: Feb 1932, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 221 ii. Arlene Martha Haist, born 05 Sep 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 222 iii. Doris Marie Haist, born 14 Feb 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 223 iv. Kenneth Erwin Haist, born 08 Aug 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 224 v. Richard George Haist, born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2017 in Richmond, Virginia.

**126. Lorine Mildred (Lorraine)<sup>6</sup> Haist** (Martha Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Milton Bernard Hoffman** Bef. 1930, son of Frederick Hoffman and Matie Hammond. He was born 30 Sep 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorine Mildred (Lorraine) Haist:

Lorine Haist Hoffman was a Chelsea High school graduate and attended Cleary Business College. She was a bookkeeper for the German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., since 1934 and was elected secretary-treasurer of the company in 1970 upon her father's retirement. She was a member of the First Congregational Church of Chelsea. Funeral services were held at 2pm Saturday, June 12, 1969 at the Staffan Funeral Home. The Rev. Danial A. Kelin officiated.

More About Lorine Mildred (Lorraine) Haist:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1909, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 368-32-8186

More About Milton Bernard Hoffman:

Social Security Number: 364-07-1040

More About Milton Hoffman and Lorine Haist:  
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Lorine Haist and Milton Hoffman is:

+ 225 i. Joyce<sup>7</sup> Hoffman, born 22 Jul 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**128. Lucille Ruth<sup>6</sup> Kuhl** (Ella Adelina (Ellen)<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1941 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. She married **Oliver Hyde Bell** 21 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Douglas Bell and Maude Talbot. He was born 03 Mar 1919 in Utica, New York, and died 09 Dec 2009.

More About Oliver Hyde Bell:  
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Virginia Beach, Virginia  
Social Security Number: 368-24-9380

More About Oliver Bell and Lucille Kuhl:  
Marriage: 21 Jun 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucille Kuhl and Oliver Bell are:

226 i. Patricia<sup>7</sup> Bell, born Aft. 1937.  
227 ii. Marcia Bell, born Aft. 1938.

**129. Armin Henry<sup>6</sup> Kuhl** (Ella Adelina (Ellen)<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1923 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Lou Mitchell** 07 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Mitchell and Ermina Brewer. She was born 24 Jun 1927 in Napoleon, Ohio, and died 19 Dec 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Armin Henry Kuhl:

Armin Henry Kuhl of Grass Lake, Michigan, formerly of Chelsea, Age 82, died Monday, December 26, 2005 at Cedar Knoll Care Center. He was born December 1, 1923 in Sharon Township, the son of Louis Henry & Ella (Eschelbach) Kuhl. He was a member of Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. He was a lifetime farmer in Chelsea. Armin was a member of the Roger's Corners Farm Bureau. On June 7, 1947, he married Edna Mitchell in Ann Arbor, and she preceded him in death on Dec. 19, 1997.

Survivors include one son, Gerald H. (Jean) Kuhl of Chelsea; two daughters, Doreen M. (Howard) McCalla of Chelsea, Gail L. (Rolla) Green of Georgia; sister, Lucille Bell; 5 grandchildren; and several nieces & nephews.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 29, 2 pm at Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester, with Rev. Gary Kwiatek officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Manchester. The family will receive friends at the Cole Funeral Chapel Wednesday 12-4 & 6-9 pm and at the church on Thursday from 12-2 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Meals On Wheels, Emanuel United Church of Christ of Manchester, or Cedar Knoll Care Center .

More About Armin Henry Kuhl:  
Occupation: farmer  
Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 212 acres  
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Chirst Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Lou Mitchell:  
Burial: Dec 1997, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-8474

More About Armin Kuhl and Edna Mitchell:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Armin Kuhl and Edna Mitchell are:

- + 228 i. Gerald Henry<sup>7</sup> Kuhl, born 15 Sep 1952.
- + 229 ii. Doreen Marie Kuhl, born 1951.
- 230 iii. Gail Joanne Kuhl, born 1962. She married Rolla Green Aft. 1976; born Aft. 1940.

More About Rolla Green and Gail Kuhl:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

**130. Della Virginia May<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach** (Emanuel Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Carl Strieter** 07 Sep 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Strieter and Olga Hoffman. He was born 01 Jan 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2012 in Missouri.

More About Della Virginia May Eschelbach:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1918, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick Carl Strieter:

Frederick P. (Fritz) Strieter, 93, died peacefully at his home on Sunday, December 2, 2012 after a short illness. He was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Della, on April 27, 2012 after 71-1/2 years of marriage. He is survived by his loving daughter, Bonnie Sue Strieter. Fritz was born and raised in Chelsea, Michigan where he graduated from the University of Michigan as a Metallurgical Engineer. After he graduated, he worked for the Dow Chemical Company until his retirement. The family of Fritz would like to send a special thanks for the end of life comfort to the BJC Hospice nurse Karen, the Nurture Home Health Team, and the Aberdeen Heights Assisted Living staff.

Services: The family is being served by The Baue Funeral and Memorial Center, 3950 West Clay Street, St. Charles, Missouri and per Fritz's wishes he is to be cremated. A Memorial Service is pending. Memorials in Fritz's name may be given to University of Michigan Comprehensive Cancer Center, 1500 E. Medical Center Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109 or to the Alzheimer's Association, 9370 Olive Blvd., St. Louis Missouri 63132.

More About Frederick Carl Strieter:

Residence: Midland, Michigan

More About Frederick Strieter and Della Eschelbach:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Della Eschelbach and Frederick Strieter is:

- 231 i. Bonnie Sue<sup>7</sup> Strieter, born Aft. 1943.

**133. Ronald Elmer<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach** (Elmer Homer<sup>5</sup>, Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1919 in Michigan, and died 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Phyllis Gnadinger**. She was born 05 Mar 1929 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota, and died 01 Sep 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lois Vivian** 19 Nov 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Apr 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lois Vivian:

Lois J. Eschelbach, 77, died March 9, 2002 in Howell. She was born April 14, 1924, in Detroit, the daughter of Jack and Caroline (Hintz) Vivian. Mrs. Eschelbach was preceded in death by her husband.

Ronald E. in 1984. Mrs. Eschelbach was a longtime Howell resident and an accountant for Michigan Bell Telephone Co. for many years. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Hamburg.

Mrs. Eschelbach is survived by sons, Ronald (Petronila) Eschelbach of Hawaii and Donald Eschelbach of Kingsford, Michigan; daughters, Denese (John) Smith of Kaleva, Michigan, and Cheryl Powell of Howell; and five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Also preceding her in death was a brother, Calvin Molk.

A celebration of life was held March 12 at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Hamburg, with the Rev. Mark Neumann officiating. Memorial contributions to the church are suggested. Envelopes are available at Bell-Borek Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel.

More About Ronald Eschelbach and Lois Vivian:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Eschelbach and Lois Vivian are:

- |     |      |   |
|-----|------|---|
| 232 | i.   | Ronald <sup>7</sup> Eschelbach, born Aft. 1942. He married Petronila ?; born Aft. 1942. |
| 233 | ii.  | Donald Eschelbach, born Aft. 1943.  |
| 234 | iii. | Denese Eschelbach, born Aft. 1945. She married John Smith; born Aft. 1940.              |
| 235 | iv.  | Cheryl Eschelbach, born Aft. 1946. She married ? Powell; born Aft. 1941.                |

**135. Shirley Mae<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach** (Oscar Julius<sup>5</sup>, Christian Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2019 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Thomas (Ted) Westphal** 10 Jun 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Westphal and Vera Zahn. He was born 05 Dec 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shirley Mae Eschelbach:

Shirley Mae Westphal of Tecumseh, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Friday, July 12th, 2019, at her home in Tecumseh. Her husband, Theodore Thomas Westphal and her daughter, Cory Montagano of Sarasota, Florida, were by her side. Shirley was born August 19, 1927 in Manchester and was the only child of Oscar Julius and Dorothy Mae Eschelbach. She spent her childhood in Manchester, attending school and working by Dorothy's side at the local IGA store while Oscar was a butcher in Clinton. Shirley went on to Eastern Michigan University, attaining her teaching degree in 1949. She was a charter member of Beta Phi Chapter of Pi Omega Pi.

While in college, Shirley met the love of her life, Theodore Thomas Westphal, and they married four years later. From 1952 thru 1963 they were blessed with three daughters, who Shirley is also survived by; Cindy Dempsey (Terrence), Colby Westphal and Cory Montagano (Pat). She had two grandchildren, Thomas Singer (Cecilia Alcalá) and Brittany Haley, and last but not least one great-granddaughter, Bianca Singer. Bianca was born on Ted and Shirley's wedding anniversary, five years ago.

Shirley always loved church and music. She was the organist at the United Church of Christ in Manchester for years. After college, Shirley began her teaching career in Clinton, later moving to Northville with Ted's promotion at Consumers Power. She taught at Bentley High in Livonia for over 25 years. Shirley and Ted both retired at the age of 58. Soon after, they sold their home and purchased their 1st motorhome. They spent their winters, as Snowbirds, in Texas and traveled around the U.S., visiting most states, including Alaska, and making several trips to Florida and California to visit their daughters. In over 20 winters at Fun N Sun motorhome park, in San Benito, Texas, Shirley was part of the clogging and tap dance group that routinely performed, in costume, to audiences of over 1,000 people. She assisted with many activities in the senior park, which were the best years of her retirement. Shirley delighted in bringing her grandchildren, Tom and Brittany, on numerous vacations to show them the sights and even took them to the BB57 Battleship reunions in South Dakota. Shirley shared a special bond with her grandson, Tom, while helping to take care of him as a child. She also was close with her granddaughter, Brittany (both shared a love of reading romance novels) and her face lit up when seeing her little great granddaughter, Bianca, who endearingly called her 'Super Grandma'. She truly loved her Family and cherished any moments spent with them. She lovingly referred to her three daughters as The Three C's. In 2011, Shirley and Ted sold their last motorhome, when they were both in their 80's and purchased their final home in Tecumseh. Until their last day together, Shirley and Ted were always holding hands and by

each other's side. A special Thanks to all the caregivers that have helped Shirley and Ted during the last three years especially Katie, Krissy and Pamela. The Family requests any donations be made to Michaeljfox.org for Parkinson's Disease, in Shirley's name.

More About Theodore Thomas (Ted) Westphal:

Confirmation: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brownsville, Texas

More About Theodore Westphal and Shirley Eschelbach:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Eschelbach and Theodore Westphal are:

- 236 i. Cindy Lee<sup>7</sup> Westphal, born 15 Jul 1952. She married (1) Terrence Dempsey; born 22 Aug 1948. She married (2) Charles James Kalep; born 12 Dec 1946.

More About Cindy Lee Westphal:

Residence: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles James Kalep:

Residence: San Leandro, California

- 237 ii. Colby Lynn Westphal, born 08 Mar 1955. She married (1) ? Lytle; born Aft. 1935. She married (2) James Bernard Wolf; born 03 Aug 1956.

More About Colby Lynn Westphal:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 7: Union Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 8: Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About ? Lytle:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 238 iii. Cory Lou Westphal, born 13 Jan 1963. She married Patrick Vincent Montagano 24 Dec 1991 in Douglas Co, Nevada; born 17 Mar 1931.

More About Patrick Montagano and Cory Westphal:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1991, Douglas Co, Nevada

**136. Erwin Albert<sup>6</sup> Horning** (Bertha Blandina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1987 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Luise Koch** 30 Dec 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Koch and Tema Horning. She was born 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Albert Horning:

Erwin A Horning, 8285 Jackson Rd., Scio Township, age 78, died Saturday, Jan. 10, 1987, at his home. He was born Nov. 7, 1908, in Freedom Township, the son of Gottlieb and Bertha Eschelbach Horning. He was retired from the purchasing department at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor, and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor and the Ann Arbor Senior Citizens. He married Hilda L. Koch, Dec. 30, 1933, at Chelsea.

Mr. Horning is survived by his wife; two sons, Mark E. Horning of Mt. Prospect, Illinois, and Luther K. Horning of Albuquerque, New Mexico; a daughter, Mrs. Duane (Kathryn) Otto of Pinckney; a brother,

Alton Horning of Manchester; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest (Edna) Wenk and Mrs. George (Marian) Pickell, both of Chelsea, also two grandsons and two granddaughters.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday, Jan. 14 (today), at 1 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Howard Cole and the Rev. Charles Akre officiating. Memorials may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, or to Individualized Home Nursing Care, Inc.

More About Erwin Albert Horning:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 8285 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2111

More About Hilda Luise Koch:

Burial: 10 Mar 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Our Savior Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 2000, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1979

More About Erwin Horning and Hilda Koch:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1933, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Horning and Hilda Koch are:

- 239 i. Kathryn Barbara<sup>7</sup> Horning, born 15 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Duane R. Otto Aft. 1954; born 12 Apr 1933 in Michigan.

More About Duane R. Otto:

Residence: 1967, 916 McGregor Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Naples, Florida

More About Duane Otto and Kathryn Horning:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

- + 240 ii. Mark Erwin Horning, born 12 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 241 iii. Luther Koch Horning, born 07 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2006 in Lone Tree, Douglas Co, Colorado.

**137. Alton Gottlieb<sup>6</sup> Horning** (Bertha Blandina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eleanor Olive Marie Feldkamp** 02 May 1936, daughter of Emanuel Feldkamp and Clara Breitenwischer. She was born 27 May 1913 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret J. Nicholson** 12 Dec 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Archie Nicholson and Margaret Squire. She was born 07 Jul 1929 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2016.

More About Alton Gottlieb Horning:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 11834 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4080

Notes for Eleanor Olive Marie Feldkamp:

Mrs. Alton (Eleanor) Horning, 55, of Manchester, died suddenly Tuesday morning April 8, 1969 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born May 27, 1913 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Clara Breitenwischer Feldkamp. She married Alton Horning on May 2, 1936. Mrs. Horning was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Freedom Township, Women, of Zion, and the Rogers Corners Extension.

Survivors include her husband; two sons, Earl of Freedom Township and Neil of Saline; three grandchildren; a half-sister, Mrs. Olive Feldkamp of Manchester; and several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. John Morris officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Jenter Funeral Home beginning Wednesday noon. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Church Building Fund.

More About Eleanor Olive Marie Feldkamp:

Burial: 11 Apr 1969, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Horning and Eleanor Feldkamp:

Marriage: 02 May 1936

Notes for Margaret J. Nicholson:

Margaret J. Nicholson Johnson Horning passed peacefully on March 31, 2016, following a lengthy struggle with Alzheimer's Disease. Margaret was born at home on July 7, 1929, in Inkster, Michigan to Archie D. and Margaret (Squire) Nicholson. She married E. Thomas Johnson in Wayne, Michigan on June 6, 1953 and he preceded her in death on April 1, 1972. They were the parents of Marsha (David) Chartrand of Manchester, Craig (Rose) Johnson of Saline, and Keith (Kyle) Johnson of Holden, ME. As a single mother, Margaret returned to the work force and was employed by the Union Savings Bank of Manchester for several years, retiring after she married Alton Horning on December 12, 1975. Alton preceded her in death on January 6, 1998.

Margaret's strong faith sustained her throughout her lifetime and the many triumphs and tragedies she endured. Raised in St. John's Episcopal Church in Westland, Michigan, she later attended Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea, where she was honored for her extensive participation, and also St. John's United Church of Christ at Rogers Corners. For more than 40 years, Margaret was a loving caregiver for family members, neighbors, friends, and herself. She enjoyed living independently at her home on Pleasant Lake until 2010, and then made many friends while at The Pines in Chelsea. In December, 2013 she moved to The Gilbert Residence in Ypsilanti, where she was cared for in the Grace Hall Memory Care Unit. She was given the same kindness and respect she had shown to so many others throughout her life.

In addition to her children: Marsha, Craig, and Keith and their spouses, Margaret is survived by many nieces, nephews, and cousins; eight grandchildren: Alyssa (Noah) Cope, Arianne (Ben Sullivan) Chartrand, C. Nathanael Johnson, Kelsey Johnson, Ian (Shelby) Chartrand, Laura-Beth (Steffen) Handke, Sydni (Brian) Oliveto, and Stuart Chartrand; great-grandchildren Chase and Peyton Chartrand and Charlie Sullivan, expected in May; and Alton's family: Earl (Diane) Horning and Neil (Janice) Horning, along with their children and grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at Clinton United Church of Christ at 11 a.m. on Friday, April 29, with visitation beginning at 10 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial tributes may be made to the Alzheimer's Association c/o The Gilbert Residence, or to Relay For Life of Manchester, Michigan.

More About Alton Horning and Margaret Nicholson:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Horning and Eleanor Feldkamp are:

- + 242 i. Earl Alton<sup>7</sup> Horning, born 13 Nov 1939.
- + 243 ii. Neil Erwin Horning, born 19 Jul 1943.

**138. Edna Maria<sup>6</sup> Horning** (Bertha Blandina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Wilhelm (Ernest William) Wenk** 07 Feb 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Wenk and Martha Grieb. He was born 11 Jun 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Maria Horning:

Edna M. Wenk, of Chelsea, Michigan, age 101, passed away at the Chelsea Retirement Community



on January 3, 2019. She was born in Freedom Twp., Michigan on December 13, 1917 the daughter of Gottlieb and Bertha (Eschelbach) Horning. On February 7, 1942, she married Ernest W. Wenk, and he preceded her in death in 2006. Surviving are two children William (Marlene) Wenk of Denver, and Carolyn (Patrick) McNamara of Ann Arbor, four grandchildren, Brian Wenk, Ryan (Heidi) McNamara, Erin (Chris) Nesbitt, and Jennifer (David) Smith; three great-grandchildren, Evelyn Jaymes Nesbitt, Henry Smith, and Madelyne Smith. She was preceded in death by a son, Kenneth K. Wenk, in 1990.

Edna was a proud graduate of Chelsea High School. She was also a proud lifetime member of Zion Lutheran Church and faithfully served the church in many ways. She was a member of Women of Zion, a Sunday school teacher, and an organist for Historic Zion Church. She loved her faith and her family. She was homemaker, worked the farm, and raised chickens. She also collected dolls.

Funeral services will be held at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea on Monday, January 7, 2019 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Kathryn Tulman officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Sunday, January 6, 2019 from 2-6 p.m., as well as at the church on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Arbor Hospice Foundation.

#### Notes for Ernst Wilhelm (Ernest William) Wenk:

Wenk, Ernest William Chelsea, Michigan, age 91, passed away Thursday January 26, 2006 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born on June 9, 1914 in Freedom Township. Ernest was a life member of Zion Lutheran Church, a former member of Lutheran Brotherhood of Zion and former church Council Member. He and his father owned and operated a sawmill which was just north of the family farm and enjoyed deer hunting trapping and fishing.

On February 7, 1942 he married Edna M. Horning and she survives, also surviving are two children, William (Marlene) Wenk of Denver, and Carolyn (Patrick) McNamara of Ann Arbor; one brother Norman (Lorena) Wenk of Chelsea; three grandchildren, Brian Wenk, and Ryan and Erin McNamara. Sisters and brothers in law, Dorothy Wenk of Chelsea, Margaret Horning of Manchester, and George and Marian Pickell of Chelsea. Also several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one son, Kenneth Wenk, two brothers, Elmer and Erwin Wenk and two sisters, Rubena Loeffler and Edna Burkhardt.

Funeral services will be Tuesday January 31, 2006 at 11:00 AM. at Zion Lutheran Church, with Rev. Doris C. Sparks officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Zion Lutheran Church. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea Mon day from 2-6 P.M. also Tuesday 10:00 AM at the church until the time of service.

#### More About Ernst Wilhelm (Ernest William) Wenk:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1914, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jan 2006, Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owned & operated a sawmill

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2833 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 330 Pierce Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Ernst Wenk and Edna Horning:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1942, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Edna Horning and Ernst Wenk are:

- + 244 i. Kenneth Karl<sup>7</sup> Wenk, born 04 Mar 1944 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1990 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 245 ii. William Ernest Wenk, born 21 Jun 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marlene Ann Knatt; born 1947.

#### More About William Ernest Wenk:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Bachelor of Science in Landscape Architecture from Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Master of Landscape Architecture from the University of Oregon

Occupation: founder/president and principal of Wenk Associates -Landscape Architecture & Planning firm  
Denver, Colorado  
Residence: Denver, Colorado

- + 246      iii. Carolyn Elaine Wenk, born 21 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**140. Marian Margaret<sup>6</sup> Horning** (Bertha Blandina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Franklin Pickell** 23 Oct 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Pickell and Lois ?. He was born 28 Oct 1924 in Horton, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marian Margaret Horning:

Marian Margaret Pickell of Chelsea died Tuesday, Sept. 4, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was 79. She was born Oct. 13, 1927 in Manchester, the daughter of Gottlieb and Bertha (Eschelbach) Horning. She graduated with the Manchester Class of 1945. She was a member of the Rebecca Lodge for many years. She worked for Lane Animal Hospital, Chelsea High School, and retired from Precision Control. She attended Zion Lutheran Church and Saint Paul United Church of Christ.

On Oct. 23, 1948 she married George Pickell in Pleasant Lake, and he survives. She is also survived by four sons, David (Sally) of Hudson, Wyoming, Robert (Terisa) of Grass Lake, Douglas (Vickie) of Grass Lake, and Eric of Ann Arbor; a sister, Edna Wenk; 11 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Alton and Erwin Horning.

A memorial service was held Saturday, Sept. 8 at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea. Future burial will take place at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Joseph Mercy Hospital. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

Notes for George Franklin Pickell:

George Franklin Pickell of Chelsea, Michigan; age 89; died Saturday, February 22, 2014 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born October 28, 1924 in Horton, Michigan, the son of Floyd E. and Lois (Larkin) Pickell. George worked for Chelsea Milling, and he retired from Honnegers. He married on October 23, 1948, Marian Margaret Horning in Manchester, Michigan, and she preceded him in death on September 4, 2007.

He is survived by 4 sons, David (Sally) of Hudson, Wyoming, Robert (Terisa) of Florida, Douglas (Vickie) of Grass Lake, and Eric of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; 7 great grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by his parents.

A Private Service will be held. Burial at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Community Hospital. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About George Franklin Pickell:

Occupation: printer

More About George Pickell and Marian Horning:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Horning and George Pickell are:

- + 247      i. David George<sup>7</sup> Pickell, born 25 May 1950.  
248      ii. Douglas Keith Pickell, born 23 Mar 1956. He married (1) Sherry Lynn Dubois 09 Jan 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. He married (2) Dawn Marie Ball 14 May 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

More About Douglas Pickell and Sherry Dubois:  
Marriage: 09 Jan 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Pickell and Dawn Ball:  
Marriage: 14 May 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 249      iii. Eric Charles (Rick) Pickell, born 24 Feb 1957.

**141. Raymond Alfred<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach** (Albert Carl<sup>5</sup>, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Emilie Strieter** 15 Jun 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Theophil Strieter and Clara Staebler. She was born 24 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Alfred Eschelbach:

Ray Eschelbach of Chelsea, Michigan, age 86, died Saturday, March 25, 2000 at Cedar Knoll Care Center. He was born on February 14, 1914 in Lima Township, MI, the son of Albert and Mathilde (Schneider) Eschelbach. He was recieved into God's Kingdom of Grace through Holy Baptism on March 15, 1914. Confirmed on May 16, 1928 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. He was very active in worshipping his Lord regularly. He was a life time member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

On June 15, 1939 he was united in holy matrimony with Irene Strieter and she survives. Ray is survived by two sons, Glenn (Carolyn) Eschelbach of Saline and Garry (Chris) Eschelbach of Georgia, four grandchildren Randy (Ann) Eschelbach, of Canton, Rodney (Carrie) Eschelbach of Saline, Kimberly (Clint) Underwood of Georgia, and Matthew Eschelbach of Georgia; two great grandsons; one great granddaughter; and one sister-in-law, Olive Schmidt of Ann Arbor. Ray was preceded in death by two sisters, Erma Hinderer and Irene Eschelbach.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, March 28, 2000 at 10 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive friends Sunday 12--4 p.m., Monday 6-8 p.m. and at the church 9-10 a.m. on Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Raymond Alfred Eschelbach:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1914

Burial: 28 Mar 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 May 1928, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 819 Moore Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-6663

Notes for Irene Emilie Strieter:

Eschelbach, Irene Saline, Michigan, age 89, died Friday, May 25, 2007 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born July 24, 1917 in Scio Township, MI, the daughter of Theophil and Clara (Staebler) Strieter. Irene married Ray Eschelbach on June 15, 1939 and he preceded her in death in March of 2000. She worked for The Ann Arbor News and Braun & Brumfield and was a life long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Survivors include her sons, Glenn (Carolyn) Eschelbach of Saline and Garry (Chris) Eschelbach of Georgia; four grandchildren, Randy (Ann) Eschelbach, Rodney (Carrie) Eschelbach, Kimberly (Clint) Underwood and Matthew (Christin) Eschelbach; her great-grandchildren; Thomas, Ryan and Megan Eschelbach and Andelyn and Addesyn Underwood; and her sister- in-law, Carolyn Strieter. She was preceded in death by her parents; two brothers, Nelson and Arwin Strieter; and her sister-in-law, Olive Schmidt.

Visitation will be Monday, May 28 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd., Scio Township, from 2-4 P.M. and 6-8 P.M. and Tuesday, May 29 from 10 A.M. until the time of the Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church (envelopes will be available at the Church). Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Irene Emilie Strieter:

Burial: 28 May 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked for The Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: employee Braun & Brumfield Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Eschelbach and Irene Strieter:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Eschelbach and Irene Strieter are:

- + 251 i. Glenn Raymond<sup>7</sup> Eschelbach, born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 252 ii. Gary Lewis Eschelbach, born 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**142. Erma Carrie<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach** (Albert Carl<sup>5</sup>, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lorin August (Lauren A.) Hinderer** 22 Feb 1941 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Hinderer and Rosa Bareis. He was born 27 Oct 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Carrie Eschelbach:

Social Security Number: 380-16-7414

More About Lorin August (Lauren A.) Hinderer:

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-20-3605

More About Lorin Hinderer and Erma Eschelbach:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erma Eschelbach and Lorin Hinderer is:

- + 253 i. Karen<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, born Aft. 1941.

**145. Neil Alfred<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach** (Alfred Michael<sup>5</sup>, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Thurow** 10 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Thurow and Vera Gregory. She was born 27 Mar 1924 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Alfred Eschelbach:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-18-0234

Notes for Mary Jane Thurow:

Mary J. Eschelbach formerly of Ann Arbor, Dexter and Chelsea, age 93, died Monday, May 8, 2017 at Saline Evangelical Home. She was born March 27, 1924 in Springport, Michigan the daughter of George H. and Vera (Gregory) Thurow. Mary graduated from Springport High School in 1943. On June 10, 1945, she married Neil Alfred Eschelbach in Ann Arbor, Michigan. In addition to raising her four children, she was a seamstress, a bookkeeper at Everhardus, and later was the Office Manager for Dr. T. J. Spencer for 12 years. Mary was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, where she taught the children's choir and Sunday School, and was a member of the adult choir. She was also a member of Ladies Aid and Charity Circle. Mary was an organist, pianist and loved playing music. Mary was preceded in death by her husband; her parents; five siblings, Robert Miller, George Thurow, Fred Thurow, Gertrude Wagner and Joann Churchill; and son-in-law Jeff Bolgos.

She is survived by her children James (Linda) Eschelbach, Julie Bolgos, Patricia (Michael) Staebler, Dr. Michael (Emily) Eschelbach; grandchildren Julie (Mike) Wolber, James (Stephanie) Eschelbach, Scott

Eschelbach, Jessica Pantano, Johanna (Aaron) Andersen, Ashley (Chris) Whitt, Leigha Staebler, Elizabeth (Alec) Wollensak, David Eschelbach, Abigail (Derek) Lorenzen, Susan Eschelbach and five great-grandchildren. Additionally, Mary is survived by her brothers-in-law Duane Churchill and Claire Eschelbach and her sister-in-law Luella Thurow.

A private burial was held at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea, Michigan. A memorial service will be held in the summer. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice (2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or St. Paul Lutheran School (495 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48105).

More About Neil Eschelbach and Mary Thurow:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Eschelbach and Mary Thurow are:

- 254 i. James Louis<sup>7</sup> Eschelbach, born 09 Nov 1948. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1945.
- + 255 ii. Julia Ann Eschelbach, born 15 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2018 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 256 iii. Patricia Marie (Patti) Eschelbach, born 13 Aug 1954.
- + 257 iv. Rev. Dr. Michael Alfred Eschelbach, born 11 Oct 1957 in Michigan.

**148. Irene Amanda<sup>6</sup> Feuerbacher** (Amanda Barbara (Manda)<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Henry R. Smith** 27 Apr 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Smith and Ella Spencer. He was born 1909 in Clayton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1970 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Amanda Feuerbacher:

Irene Amanda Smith, age 89, of Bridgewater Twp., passed away June 7, 2014 at Provincial House in Adrian. She was born January 30, 1925 in Manchester to Fred and Amanda (Eschelbach) Feuerbacher. Irene was a member of Bethel Church, Manchester.

She is survived by her children Joyce (Jim) McAnally and Mary (Francis) Cousino; seven grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. A Memorial Service will be held at Bethel Church on Friday, June 13, 2014 beginning at 1:00 p.m. In Irene's honor, memorial donations may be shared with Bethel United Church of Christ.

More About Henry Smith and Irene Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Feuerbacher and Henry Smith are:

- + 258 i. Joyce Maria<sup>7</sup> Smith, born 1947.
- + 259 ii. Mary Jeanette Smith, born 1948.

**150. Alice Katherina<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach** (Rudolf Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1944. She married **Warren A. Leisinger** 10 Nov 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Leisinger and Margaret ?. He was born 13 Apr 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Warren A. Leisinger:

Warren A. Leisinger of Chelsea, age 66, passed away Monday, May 15, 2006 at Chelsea Community Hospital surrounded by his family. He was born April 13, 1940 in Jackson, Michigan. the son of the late Don C. and Margaret (Scheele) Leisinger. Warren worked as a driver/mechanic for Chrysler Proving Grounds for 36 years retiring April 30, 1998. He enjoyed fishing, tractors, Hit and Miss engines ,but they all had to be Internationals.

On November 10, 1962 he married Alice K. Eschelbach and she survives. Also surviving are their two children; Sarah (Chris) Leisinger Thomas of Ann Arbor and Jeff (Nicole) Leisinger of Plymouth; two loving grandchildren; Maya and Dominik; one brother; Brian (Lana) Leisinger of Stockbridge, One sister-in-law; Helen Steele of Chelsea; Niece and Nephew; Margret (Jeff) Long of Stockbridge and Keith

(Stacey) Leisinger of Grass Lake.

Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Chelsea Area Fire Authority or The Chelsea Community Hospital Health and Wellness Scholarship fund. Private services were held. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Warren Leisinger and Alice Eschelbach:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1962, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Eschelbach and Warren Leisinger are:

- |     |     |   |
|-----|-----|---|
| 260 | i.  | Sarah <sup>7</sup> Leisinger, born Aft. 1963. She married Chris Thomas; born Aft. 1960. |
| 261 | ii. | Jeff Leisinger, born Aft. 1964. He married Nicole ?; born Aft. 1964.                    |

**151. Loren Alton<sup>6</sup> Koengeter** (Wilbert Christian<sup>5</sup>, Maria Martha<sup>4</sup> Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Geraldine Grau** 08 Sep 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Grau and Rubena Staebler. She was born 12 Mar 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loren Alton Koengeter:

Dorothy and Loren Koengeter, Chelsea: Life on the farm 50 years ago was about the time people started using tractors to do the hard work. We still had horses. I marveled at how good they were to work with. Much of the work was hard and they got very tired. When it was very hot they got very hot but never seemed to not want to work. This was also the time of the one room school, with one teacher for all grades. When I attended there were about 20 pupils. Some schools had 50. We had outside toilets and a pump for water. We'd pump a pail full and everyone dipped from that. In winter we had a large wash boiler placed on an electric plate. Then we warmed pupils' lunches, which they'd brought in glass jars. Farmers didn't go to town often. They mostly went to town on Saturday night so that the whole family could go. We didn't buy many groceries because we raised beef, pork and chickens and canned many jars of fruits and vegetables.

Loren Alton Koengeter of Chelsea, Michigan, age 88, passed away on Thursday, April 12, 2012 at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. He was born on June 6, 1923 in Freedom Twp., the son of Wilbert and Elsie (Loeffler) Koengeter. On September 8, 1945 he married Dorothy Geraldine Grau and she preceded him in death on February 20, 2010. Loren had lived in Chelsea his entire life and was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, where he was also a Church Council member. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1941 and was Kiwanis Farmer of the Year in 1989. He was a member of 4-H, the Washtenaw County Livestock Council, and a former Chelsea Fair Board member. Loren exhibited at the Junior Livestock Show at the Michigan State Fairgrounds.

Surviving are three children: Nancy (Garry) Hopkins of Galesburg, Donald (Wanda) Koengeter of Chelsea, and Robert (Dee) Koengeter of Chelsea; eight grandchildren: Todd, Scott, Amy, Daniel, Beth, Lisa, Laura, and Joe; eight great-grandchildren; and his brother- and sister-in-law, Lloyd (Arlene) Grau of Chelsea. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents.

A Funeral Service will be held on Monday, April 16, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church with Rev. John Morris officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Sunday from 4-8 p.m. and at the church on Monday from 10-11 a.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Loren Alton Koengeter:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3015 S. Fletcher Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Geraldine Grau:

Dorothy G. Koengeter of Chelsea, Michigan, age 83, passed away at the Chelsea Community Hospital on February 20, 2010. She was born the daughter of Arthur W. and Rubena A. (Stabler) Grau on

March 12, 1926 in Sharon Township, Michigan. On September 8, 1945 she married Loren A. Koengeter and he survives. Dorothy was a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church where she sang in the church choir. Dorothy was also the heart of the family farm and loved to share her German pretzels. She enjoyed bird watching and especially the return of the Bluebirds in the spring. She was active in the local Farm Bureau and Rogers Corners Extension Group. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother that took care of everyone that she knew and will be greatly missed.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by her brother Lloyd (Arlene) Grau of Chelsea; her children Nancy (Garry) Hopkins of Galesburg, Michigan, Donald (Wanda) Koengeter of Chelsea and Robert (Dee) Koengeter of Chelsea. Also surviving are her grandchildren Todd (Cristina) Hopkins, Scott (Katy) Hopkins, Amy (Eric) Wagoner, Daniel (Maria) Koengeter, Beth (Craig) Coder, Lisa Koengeter, Laura (Eric) Van Riper and Joseph Koengeter as well as her great-grand-children Morgan, McKenzie, Michela and Alessia Hopkins. She is also survived by her aunt, Anne Fulford.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, February 24 at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church with Pastor Doris Sparks officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Tuesday from 2-8 p.m. and Wednesday at the church from 10 a.m. until the hour of service.

More About Dorothy Geraldine Grau:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1926, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Loren Koengeter and Dorothy Grau:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1945, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Koengeter and Dorothy Grau are:

- + 262 i. Nancy Kay<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, born 04 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 263 ii. Donald Alton Koengeter, born 21 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 264 iii. Robert Loren Koengeter, born 17 Jul 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**154. Elma Gertrude<sup>6</sup> Desmond** (Alma Ruth (Elma)<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Jacob Philipp (Jakob)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2006. She married **Herman George Gage** 04 Apr 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elba Gage and Lelia Fletcher. He was born 20 Oct 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1960 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman George Gage:

Occupation: King-Seeley Corporation Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Gage and Elma Desmond:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Desmond and Herman Gage are:

- 265 i. Edward Herman<sup>7</sup> Gage, born 19 Mar 1943; died 24 Nov 2008.
- 266 ii. Paul Ernest Gage, born 18 Aug 1947 in Michigan; died 10 May 1994 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Paul Ernest Gage:

Burial: May 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**156. King<sup>6</sup> Stivers** (Nina Emma<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Jacob Philipp (Jakob)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1993 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Kathleen M. (Kay) Brooks** 29 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for King Stivers:

King Stivers of Chicago, Illinois, formerly of Ann Arbor, age 67, died Wednesday, Sept. 8, 1993 at his

home in Chicago. He was born Oct. 16, 1926, he son of Guy and Nina (Eschelbach) Stivers and grew up in Ann Arbor. He served in the United States Coast Guard and the United States Air Force. He was a member of the American Legion.

He is survived by a daughter, Kim Stivers of Dundee; sons, Kurt Stivers of Ypsilanti and Scott (Brenda) Stivers of Saline; three grandchildren, Christina, Matthew, and Thomas Stivers, all of Saline; and brother, Guy P. (Ruth) Stivers of Dexter.

Graveside services will be held Thursday, Sept. 23, at 1 p.m. at Forest Hills Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be given to the charity of your choice. Arrangements were handled by the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About King Stivers and Kathleen Brooks:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of King Stivers and Kathleen Brooks are:

- |       |      |   |
|-------|------|---|
| 267   | i.   | Kim <sup>7</sup> Stivers, born Aft. 1949. |
| + 268 | ii.  | Kurt Hillis Stivers, born 11 Apr 1948.    |
| + 269 | iii. | Scott Alan Stivers, born 16 Mar 1962.     |

**157. Guy Phillips<sup>6</sup> Stivers** (Nina Emma<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Jacob Philipp (Jakob)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2013 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth P. Kallemeyn** 19 Feb 1955. She was born 26 May 1928 in Hayti, South Dakota, and died 23 Jun 2013 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Guy Phillips Stivers:

Guy P. Stivers, age 82 of Dexter Michigan passed away on Sunday, July 7. He was born on February 19, 1931 in Ann Arbor Michigan to Guy and Nina (Eschelbach) Stivers. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School and enlisted in the US Air Force during the Korean Conflict. He was stationed in London for some time but eventually landed in Rapid City, South Dakota.

It was during his time in South Dakota that he met his wife of 58 years, Ruth. They married in 1955 and came back to Ann Arbor where they lived until they started their family business in Chelsea. They ran Stivers Restaurant/Bar together for 33 years. Guy had many outside interests. He loved old cars and there is a barn full of them to prove it. He was happiest spending his time playing with his "toys." He also loved flying and air shows were one of his favorite pastimes. Guy was a member of the Dexter American Legion and the Dexter Classic Car Club. He was also a big Michigan Football fan having seen his first game when he was just a kid and then spending 30+ years cheering on the Maize & Blue from the stands with Ruth. He loved to travel and Colorado was one of his favorite destinations but any road trip out west was fine with him. After selling the business and retiring in 1987, Guy and Ruth spent most of the colder months at their Florida home on Siesta Key, coming back to Michigan to spend the Holidays with family and friends.

Guy is survived by his daughter Nina and son-in-law Jack Risner, Jack's children Kevin Risner and Michelle Risner, Kevin's son Caden and Michelle's daughter Adler, his niece Kim Stivers, nephews Kurt and Scott Stivers and Scott's children Christina, Matthew and Thomas. Guy had countless friends and family members, everywhere. He seemed to know everyone. He was preceded in death by his parents, his brother King Stivers and very recently, his wife Ruth.

A Graveside Service will be held at 1:30 pm, Friday July 12, 2013 at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter, Michigan. A Celebration of life will follow at the Dexter American Legion to honor Guy and Ruth and their time together.

Notes for Ruth P. Kallemeyn:

Ruth P. Stivers, age 85 of Dexter Michigan passed away Sunday, June 23, 2013 in Howell, Michigan. She was born May 26, 1928 in Hayti, South Dakota to John and Clara (Opdahl) Kallemeyn. She attended the University of South Dakota and became secretary to South Dakota Congressman E. Y. Berry and moved to Washington DC after graduation. In 1955 Ruth married Guy P. Stivers and together they started and ran Stivers Restaurant in Chelsea Michigan for 33 years. During some of that time she was also employed at the Ann Arbor Trust Company. In 1987 they sold the business and began to enjoy



their retirement. They split their time between their home on the Huron River near Pinckney in the summer and their place on Siesta Key Florida in the winter. Ruth always loved the water although she never learned to swim. She and Guy loved to travel and did a lot of it. Often by car but they also enjoyed cruises and trips to Las Vegas, Hawaii, Alaska and Greece to name a few. Ruth was a voracious reader and was a regular visitor to the local library. She loved to entertain and hosted many parties and celebrations over the years.

She is survived by her husband of 58 years, her daughter Nina and Nina's husband Jack Risner, Jack's children Kevin Risner and Michelle Risner, Kevin's son Caden and Michelle's daughter Adler, her niece Kim and nephews Kurt and Scott Stivers and Scott's children Christina, Matthew and Thomas. She also had many family member and friends in South Dakota, Nevada, Florida, Michigan and across the country. She was preceded in death by her parents, her sister Mildred Kallemeyn and her brother and sister-in-law Hogen and BebbieKallemeyn.

A Graveside Service will be held at 1:30 pm, Wednesday July 3, 2013 at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter Michigan. A Celebration of Ruth's Live will be held in the near future at the Dexter American Legion with a date and time to be announced.

More About Guy Stivers and Ruth Kallemeyn:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1955

Child of Guy Stivers and Ruth Kallemeyn is:  
+ 270 i. Nina Louise<sup>7</sup> Stivers, born 29 Jul 1958.

**158. Allen Johann<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach** (Leon Garson<sup>5</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Welti** 22 Jun 1946 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of John Welti and Wilhelmina Kuhlman. She was born 04 Feb 1923 in Temperance, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Allen Johann Eschelbach:  
Baptism: 08 May 1921, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1955, 1310 Russell Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1967, 625 Russell Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 382-14-5842

More About Allen Eschelbach and Caroline Welti:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Allen Eschelbach and Caroline Welti are:

- 271 i. Anne Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Eschelbach, born Aft. 1940. She married Robert William Aten 17 Jun 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1935.

More About Robert Aten and Anne Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 272 ii. Michael Allen Eschelbach, born 28 Jul 1953. He married Michelle Rae Peterhans 28 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Eschelbach and Michelle Peterhans:  
Marriage: 28 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**163. Marilynn Elaine<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach** (Harold Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm Heinrich<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert William Fischer** 26 May 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Fischer and Julie Wenger. He was born 04 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilynn Elaine Eschelbach:

Marilyn E. Fischer of Chelsea (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 66, died March 8, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born on Sept. 10, 1829 in Chelsea, the daughter of Harold and Almarine (Buss) Eschelbach. She had lived in Washtenaw County all of her life and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor where she was involved in the Lydia Circle.

On May 26, 1951 she married Robert W. Fischer and he survives; as well as her mother of Chelsea; her children; Danand Pamela Fischer, and Carol and William Schaper both of Chelsea; Three grandchildren, Adam and Alison Schaper and Abigail Fischer; several nieces and nephews and uncles. She was preceded in death by one sister Wyanda Heydlauff.

Memorial services were held on Tuesday March 12, at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Pastor Daniel Johns officiating. Private burial will be at Washtenong Memorial Park. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 7-9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Michigan Lupus Foundation.

More About Robert William Fischer:

Hospital at death: Country Meadows Care Home Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 715 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, 983 S. Dancer; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fischer and Marilynn Eschelbach:

Marriage: 26 May 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilynn Eschelbach and Robert Fischer are:

- + 273 i. Carol Lynn<sup>7</sup> Fischer, born 28 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 274 ii. Daniel Fischer, born 31 Jan 1961.

**164. Wanda May<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach** (Harold Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm Heinrich<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Frederick Heydlauff** 25 Jun 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Heydlauff and Leona McCoy. He was born 1934.

More About Wanda May Eschelbach:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1933, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-32-6475

More About George Frederick Heydlauff:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 151 Orchard; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 7811 Stonehedge Valley Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Heydlauff and Wanda Eschelbach:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1955, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wanda Eschelbach and George Heydlauff are:

- + 275 i. Mark Frederick<sup>7</sup> Heydlauff, born 26 Nov 1956.
- + 276 ii. Matthew Ray Heydlauff, born 09 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 277 iii. Steven Michael Heydlauff, born 29 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**165. Joan Marion (Joanne)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter** (Eleanore Ruth (Lenora)<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Wilhelm Heinrich<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Bernhard<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rolland George Frey** 07 May 1955, son of Robert Frey and Ruth Coats. He was born 22 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland George Frey:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 321 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1531 Avondale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Frey and Joan Koengeter:

Marriage: 07 May 1955

Children of Joan Koengeter and Rolland Frey are:

- 278      i.    Kimberly Ann<sup>7</sup> Frey, born 01 Nov 1964. She married Terry Lee Asbury 01 Oct 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1963.

More About Terry Asbury and Kimberly Frey:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 279      ii.    Kirk Alan Frey, born 09 Oct 1969. He married Amy Lynn Schollenberger; born 05 Dec 1972.

**166. Beatrice Anne<sup>6</sup> Schenk** (Erwin Karl<sup>5</sup>, Gustav Adolf<sup>4</sup>, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Oswald Vincent Clark, Jr.** 23 Feb 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oswald Clark and Genevieve Praisner. He was born 18 Nov 1927 in Upper Montclair, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 29 Oct 2006 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Oswald Vincent Clark, Jr.:

TRAVERSE CITY — Dr. Oswald Vincent Clark passed away on Sunday, Oct. 29, 2006. He is survived by his wife of 55 years, Beatrice (nee Schenk); and eight children, Anne, Julie, Stephen, Karen, Sherry, Peter, Patricia and Paul; 13 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and two sons, Timothy and Thomas. Oswald was born on Nov. 18, 1927, in New Jersey, and graduated from Montclair High School in 1945. He attended Notre Dame University the following year before opting to serve his country during the post-World War II reconstruction in Japan and Korea. He then attended the University of Michigan, majoring in zoology and playing football for the Wolverines. During his tenure he played in the famous "Roses That Bloomed in the Snow" game against Ohio State in 1948, was a member of the team that won the national championship in 1949, and the Rose Bowl in 1951.

He received his undergraduate degree in 1951, and completed his medical degree in 1955 after interning at St. Anthony's Hospital in Denver, Colorado. In 1961 Oswald chose to practice orthopedic surgery in Traverse City at Munson Hospital, and did so for the next 28 years. He was one of two orthopedic surgeons here during the early '60s and distinguished himself in various leadership roles as President of Staff and Chief of Orthopedics - he performed the first total hip surgery at Munson. He was also on staff at Paul Oliver in Frankfort and Leelanau Memorial in Northport. Ozzie was famous for his bed-side manner and his surgical skills. He gave generously of his talents and time to care for many special groups in the area, ranging from the Carmelite Monastery, Camp Royale, Interlochen Arts Academy, the Ottawa and Chippewa Indians of Peshawbestown and the seasonal migrant community of yore.

After retiring in 1989, he volunteered to teach and practice in underprivileged communities in Mexico and the Caribbean, specializing in pediatric orthopedics. He wintered in Freeport, Grand Bahamas, and spent his summers gardening in Traverse City. He attended Immaculate Conception and enjoyed playing golf, skiing, fishing and spending time with his friends and family. He was a complex, spiritual and caring man - he will be greatly missed.

Oswald was a participant in the University of Michigan Anatomical Donation Program. Those desiring to make contributions may do so in Dr. Clark's name to the University of Michigan Medical School. Please designate either the general research fund or the scholarship fund; University of Michigan Medical School, Research and Development, 301 E. Liberty Street, Ste. 400, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104-2215 or The Father Fred Foundation, 826 Hastings, PO Box 2260, Traverse City, Michigan 49684.

The family is being served by the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home.

More About Oswald Clark and Beatrice Schenk:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beatrice Schenk and Oswald Clark are:

- 280 i. Anne<sup>7</sup> Clark, born Aft. 1952.
- 281 ii. Julie Clark, born Aft. 1954.
- 282 iii. Stephen Joseph Clark, born 1956.
- 283 iv. Karen M. Clark, born 02 Jul 1957.

Notes for Karen M. Clark:

May 1977 - Karen M. Clark, daughter of Dr. Oswald V. Clark of Traverse City, is one of 90 dancers from the U.S. and Canada ... to be accepted as students in the three- week residency of Merce Cunningham and Dance Company to be hosted by the Cornish Institute of Allied Arts in Seattle, Wash. She is a student at the University of Utah.

- 284 v. Timothy John Clark, born 06 Dec 1958; died 15 Feb 2004 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 285 vi. Sherry M. Clark, born Aft. 1959.
- 286 vii. Peter David Clark, born 08 Oct 1962.
- + 287 viii. Patricia Ann Clark, born 17 Feb 1964.
- 288 ix. Thomas O. Clark, born 12 Sep 1965; died 19 Feb 1983 in Peninsula, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 289 x. Paul Michael Clark, born 1967.

**167. John Erwin<sup>6</sup> Schenk** (Erwin Karl<sup>5</sup>, Gustav Adolf<sup>4</sup>, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1940. He married **Nancy A. ?**. She was born 19 Feb 1940.

Child of John Schenk and Nancy ? is:

- 290 i. Timothy John<sup>7</sup> Schenk, born 02 Oct 1965. He married Laura Ann Baker; born 16 Dec 1966.

**169. Ruth Emma<sup>6</sup> Frey** (Wilhelmina K. (Minnie)<sup>5</sup> Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)<sup>4</sup> Schenk, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild** 11 Sep 1948 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Wild and Anna Luckhardt. He was born 15 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Emma Frey:

Baptism: 08 May 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Jan 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- row 18 monument 7 lot 13

More About Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild:

Burial: 04 Feb 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- row 18 monument 7 lot 14

Occupation: 1940, laborer hatchery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer & heavy equipment operator

Social Security Number: 366-16-3557

Marriage Notes for Ruth Frey and Paul Wild:

Ruth E. Frey, daughter of Mrs. Adolph F. Frey of W. Liberty Rd., and the late Mr. Frey, and Paul R. Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild of Lakeview Dr., exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening September 18, 1948 in a ceremony held on the lawn of the bride's home in Ann Arbor. Rev. A. G. Wacker read the marriage service. For her wedding costume the bride chose a salmon pink crepe two-piece afternoon dress and wore a matching veil. She carried an arm bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and stephanotis. Miss Mary K. Geiger of Jackson Dr. was maid of honor and wore powder blue crepe. Her bouquet combined roses and white pompoms. Alwin Wild of Saline assisted his brother as best man.

Four other brothers, Erwin Wild of Bridgewater, Edwin Wild of Saline, and Harold Wild and Arnold Wild of Ann Arbor were ushers. Pouring at the wedding reception were Miss Margaret Aexander of Northfield Church Rd. and Miss Irene Grob of Pleasant Lake Rd. Mrs. Glen Struble, sister of the bridegroom, cut the wedding cake. Miss Marian Hieber had charge of the guest book. For her going away costume the bride wore a pearl gray two-piece dress with black accessories and a corsage of roses and stephanotis. After a trip to Northern Michigan the newlyweds will live at 7970 W. Liberty Rd. in Ann Arbor.

More About Paul Wild and Ruth Frey:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Frey and Paul Wild are:

- + 291 i. Larry Paul<sup>7</sup> Wild, born 28 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 292 ii. Garry Lee Wild, born 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 293 iii. Mary Ann Wild, born 16 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Wild:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Charles Braun & Barbara Geiger

Residence: 1988, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 294 iv. Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild, born 12 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jeffrey Martin Kapp; born 1961.

More About Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Arnold Wild & Lois Wild

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Martin Kapp:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Irons, Michigan

**172. Charles Fredeick<sup>6</sup> Braun** (Hilda Emma<sup>5</sup> Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)<sup>4</sup> Schenk, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Fishbeck**, daughter of Fred Fishbeck and Harriet ?. She was born 1935 in Michigan.

Notes for Charles Fredeick Braun:

Charles F. Braun, age 79, passed away at his home, after a short bout with pancreatic cancer on April 19, 2013, with his family members by his side. He was born on August 14, 1933 to the late Carl and Hilda (Fiegel) Braun in Ann Arbor Township and remained an Ann Arbor Township resident his entire life. After his father died in 1944, Charles, at the age of 10, was thrust into the role of becoming a man and farming the family homestead. Charles attended the Braun one-room school and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1952. He went on to college at Michigan State University and graduated in the school's Agricultural Short Course. Charles returned to the farm with new and better ideas. He was a deep thinker! He retained a lot of knowledge and his head was full of ideas. Many of these ideas were expounded upon, experimented with, and finally implemented into his farming operation or business ventures. One of these experiments was planting and harvesting cucumbers with the help of migrant labor. He, also, was the first in the area to plant huge fields of pumpkins. Charles was the master-mind; the labor and implantation jobs fell mostly to his three step-sons or his employees in later years. He employed men and women from the surrounding areas with many of them hired from his own neighborhood community.

Charles was a confirmed member of the Zion Lutheran Church. He was a member of the Michigan Christmas Tree Association and was a prominent retailer of Christmas trees for Braun's Tree Farm the last several years at his farm in Ann Arbor Township. He was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and a former member of the local Webster Providers Farm Bureau Group. Charles was a noted grower of Michigan Certified Seed throughout the state. Charlie served Ann Arbor Township Fire Department as a volunteer fireman for many years beginning in the early 1950's. He, then, became

assistant chief and his dedication to the Fire Department led him later to become Fire Chief for six years in the 1980's. C. F., as he was known by some, formerly owned and operated the 49er Truck Stop located at the near-by corner of North Territorial and Whitmore Lake Roads. He, also, built the C.F. Braun Company farm elevator from the ground up. This was one of the largest grain elevator operations in the county at that time. He had a dealership for the German-made Deutz tractors and sold other farm implements as well. He served local area farmers for years with seed, fertilizer, chemicals, supplies, and purchased their harvested grain. A devastating fire, touched off by a propane gas explosion, consumed and demolished his business in April 1978, but Charles, along with his wife, Catherine, faced the challenge of rebuilding his business and went on to assist the farming community until he sold the business in 1985, after serving the farm community for over thirty years. Charlie was well-known throughout the state for his farming expertise. In April 1963, he was featured on the cover of the Successful Farming magazine with his 2-row corn planter attached to his plow. He implemented this new "plow-plant" system. When he finished plowing the field, he had completed the planting! He was never afraid to try anything new, before unheard of, in farming. He did exactly what he wanted to do in his lifetime, which was farming, and also, helped other farmers attain their goal in farming. At the height of his agri-business days, he had many semi drivers on the road delivering anhydrous ammonia to various areas throughout the state, as well as semis hauling grain to the Maumee, Ohio River elevator where the farm grain was loaded onto boats and shipped around the world.

Charles is survived by his loving wife, Catherine (Fishbeck) Judkins Braun; two daughters, Mary Catherine (James) McCreedy and Pamela Anne Braun; one step-daughter, Linda Judkins (Nick Contompasis); three step-sons, Kenneth Judkins, Richard (Sheri) Judkins, and Bruce Judkins; two grandchildren, Abigail Marie and Justin James McCreedy; six step-grandchildren, Tyler Hartman Knutson, Spencer Truman Knutson, Ashley Suzanne Judkins, Alexandria Renee Judkins, twins, Emily Catherine and Nicole Elizabeth Judkins; one step-great-granddaughter, Bailey Stubbe; his brother, David C. Braun of Grand Rapids, Michigan; cousins, Frieda (Kent) McCullough, John Braun, Mary Pfaus and Barbara (Luther) Schaible. Charlie also leaves behind his cherished dog, "Sadie" and cat "Tip" who will greatly miss his daily attention. The family wishes to thank Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor for their help and excellent care at this difficult time.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday, April 24, 2013 from 2-8 PM at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, April 25, 2013 at 11:30 AM with an hour of visitation prior to the service at the funeral home with Pastor David Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in honor of Charles may be made to Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor or the Huron Valley Humane Society.

Children of Charles Braun and Catherine Fishbeck are:

- + 295        i. Mary Catherine<sup>7</sup> Braun, born Aft. 1953.
- 296        ii. Pamela Anne Braun, born Aft. 1955.

**174. Mary Katherine<sup>6</sup> Geiger** (Lydia E.<sup>5</sup> Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)<sup>4</sup> Schenk, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Paul Robert Weber** 21 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Weber and Frieda Furthmueller. He was born 28 Apr 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2012 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Miles Oscar Pfaus** 29 May 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oskar Pfaus and Maggie Clough. He was born 07 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Katherine Geiger:

Mary K. Pfaus died on January 31, 2020 at the age of 90. She was born March 3, 1929 to Karl and Lydia Geiger. She was a long-time resident of Ann Arbor, until she retired and moved to the Dexter area. She married Miles Pfaus and they were married for 9 wonderful years.

She was the beloved wife of the late Miles. Loving mother of Kathleen (the late Jeffrey) Klien, Susan Weber, Patricia (Eric) Kahn, and the late Robert Weber. Dearest step-mom of the late Richard (Diane) Pfaus, Thomas Pfaus, Cathy (David) Blankenburg, and the late Garry (Deanna) Pfaus. Cherished Oma of

Steven (Lynn) Kahn, Karl Weber, Laura Kahn, Cynthia Weber, and Kaitlyn (Steve) Lesniewicz. Dear step-grandmother of Christopher Pfaus, Bryce Blankenburg, Myles Pfaus, and Elizabeth (Georges) Habalian. Dearest great-grandmother of John, Lucas, Lena, Oskar, and Georgie. Sister of Barbara (Luther) Schaible and the late Frederick Geiger. Mary is also survived by numerous nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was predeceased by her parents.

Mary was an active lifelong member of Zion Lutheran church in Ann Arbor, involved in many activities. She enjoyed helping with the youth and participating in bible studies. She was also a member of the GBU #630 for many years. She enjoyed many German themed activities with this club as their Vice President along with doing a lot of volunteer work with them. Her German heritage also flowed into other activities in her life such as fun times in German park and trips to Germany.

Besides these clubs, Mary enjoyed other volunteering opportunities and hobbies. She helped at the after-school program at Peace Neighborhood Center in Ann Arbor and The Ann Arbor Sister City program received her assistance to organize cultural exchange activities. And in the free time Mary found between all of this, she also enjoyed time at home quilting, basket weaving, and gardening.

A visitation will take place Thursday, February 6, 2020 from 3-7 pm at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI. In addition, a visitation hour will be provided Friday, February 7, 2020 from 10 am until time of funeral service at 11 am at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Ann Arbor, Michigan. Interment will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be directed to Zion Lutheran Church, Peace Neighborhood Center, or Arbor Hospice.

More About Mary Katherine Geiger:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 6050 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Robert Weber:

Paul R. Weber passed away December 24, 2012 at Northwood Nursing Home, Farwell. Paul was born April 28, 1924 in Ann Arbor the son of Alfred and Frieda (Furthmueller) Weber.

Memorial service will take place Tuesday, January 8, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. from Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7411 Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 with Pastor Paul C. Fetzer officiating the service. In lieu of flowers please consider Faith Lutheran Church, Harrison, MI or Salem Ev. Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Paul Weber and Mary Geiger:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Miles Oscar Pfaus:

Military service: Bet. 05 May 1941 - 20 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Miles Pfaus and Mary Geiger:

Marriage: 29 May 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Geiger and Paul Weber are:

- 297      i. Kathleen Ann<sup>7</sup> Weber, born 13 Feb 1953. She married Jeffrey E. Klien Aft. 1971; born 06 Nov 1952 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Ann Weber:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1953, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - Godparents Charles Brown & Barbara Geiger

Notes for Jeffrey E. Klien:

Jeffrey E. Klien, of Chelsea, passed away November 5, 2014 at his residence. He was 61 years old. Born November 6, 1952 in Dearborn he was the son of Edward Joseph and Rosemary Emma (Groesbeck) Klien. Jeff was a graduate of Bishop Borgess High School and received his Master's of Business from the University of Michigan, School of Business. On June 5, 1982 Jeff married the love of his life Kathleen A. Weber. He retired from General Motors in October, 2009 after 31 years of service in various roles ultimately retiring as an engineering cost accountant. Jeff and Kathy loved to travel. Some of his favorite destinations were to the Northern Michigan wine country as well as Chicago. In 1996 he and Kathy took a month-long trip to Africa, where they spent two weeks in the bush on safari. In addition to his love of the outdoors, Jeff was an avid reader,

enjoyed theatre, arts and fine cuisine.

Jeff is survived by his wife Kathy; sister Renee; brother Kevin (Deborah) and their children Christopher and Rachel (Rob); mother-in-law Mary Pfaus; two sister-in-laws, Susan and two nieces Cindy and Kaitlyn and nephew Karl, children of deceased brother-in-law Robert; and Patricia (Eric) and their children Steven (Lynn) and sons John and Lucas, Laura (Taylor). He was preceded in death by his parents.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, November 15, 2014 at 2:00 pm at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103. The family will receive friends from 1:00 pm until time of the service. In memory of Jeffrey, memorial contributions may be made to the Penrickton Center for Blind Children, 26530 Eureka Road, Taylor, Michigan 48180.

More About Jeffrey Klien and Kathleen Weber:  
Marriage: Aft. 1971

- 298      ii. Susan Joyce Weber, born 22 Jun 1955.

More About Susan Joyce Weber:  
Baptism: 04 Sep 1955, at Laubengayer home by Pastor of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - Godparents Alvin Wiedmayer & wife

- + 299      iii. Patricia Kay Weber, born 06 Feb 1959.  
+ 300      iv. Robert Paul Weber, born 05 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**176. Barbara Grace<sup>6</sup> Geiger** (Lydia E.<sup>5</sup> Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)<sup>4</sup> Schenk, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1936. She married **Luther John (Luke) Schaible** Aft. 1957, son of Herman Schaible and Magdalena Girschbach. He was born 13 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2020 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther John (Luke) Schaible:

Luke and Barbara Schaible, Manchester: Luke and Barbara were both born and raised on farms. In 1957 they married and purchased a farm on Fletcher Road, 2 miles from his homestead. They raised five children, 2 sons and 3 daughters. The dairy cows were sold in 1967 to focus on sheep and market lambs. Their sons now manage the bulk of the lamb operation. When Luke was 9 years old he begged his parents for an accordion. He formed a dance band in 1964 and continues to play for various community functions, weddings and other ethnic celebrations. We are blessed with eleven grandchildren and most of them play a musical instrument. The farm fence at the entrance to the farm reads "Trohlich Spielen & Singing." Translated, that means "Happily playing and singing." That's been our story for the last 45 years! During our lifetime we witnessed many changes- from the one room schoolhouse in the country to consolidation in town, from farming with horses to tractors- from feeding with 5-gallon pails to computer controlled mechanization.

Luther John Schaible, 90, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Saturday, December 19, 2020 with his family by his side. Luther was born on March 13, 1930 to the late Herman and Magdalena (Girschbach) Schaible. On July 6, 1957 he married Barbara (Geiger) Schaible. Luther is survived by his wife Barbara and five children, Daniel (Julie) Schaible of Manchester, Jane (Robert) Braem of Caro, Joan (Robert) Meagher of Ann Arbor, Michael (Diane) Schaible of Manchester and Carol (Steven) Wahl of Clinton, 11 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren (soon to be 14 in June). Luther was preceded in death by his parents and a sister-in-law Mary Pfaus.

Luther was a lifelong grain and livestock farmer. He felt blessed to have his sons continue to grow and expand the family farm. Luther was well known in the area for his band and accordion playing. He was especially known for German songs, polkas and square dancing. He provided music and square dancing for many weddings and local events. He would often break into song wherever he would go. Luther was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church teaching Sunday School and serving on various boards. He was active in the community with Farm Bureau and local township and county organizations, and was also a well-known and respected seed salesman.

The family would like to thank the staff of Our Family Friend agency for the care he received at home. The family will receive friends on Wednesday, December 23, 2020 from 10:00 A.M. until 12:00 Noon at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Capacity will be limited and masks will be



required. There will be a private family memorial service later that day. Memorial contributions in his name may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, PO Box 13, Bridgewater, Michigan and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Luther John (Luke) Schaible:

Confirmation: 21 May 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Geiger and Luther Schaible:

The engagement of Barbara Geiger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Karl Geiger of Jackson Bead, to Luther J. Schaible of Pleasant Lake Road, Freedom. Township was announced this week of January 7, 1957. Mr. Schaible's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Hermann Schaible of Pleasant Lake Road. The bride-elect is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and is presently a secretary in the law offices' of Raymond K. Klaasen and William F. Ager, Jr. Her fiance graduated front the Saline High School and is engaged in farming at the Pleasant Lake Road farm.

More About Luther Schaible and Barbara Geiger:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Barbara Geiger and Luther Schaible are:

- + 301 i. Daniel Luther<sup>7</sup> Schaible, born 12 May 1958.
- 302 ii. Jane Louise Schaible, born 30 Sep 1959. She married Robert Daniel Braem 12 Dec 1981 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Mar 1957.

More About Jane Louise Schaible:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1959, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1973 - 1977, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Daniel Braem:

Residence: Sebewaing, Michigan

Residence 2: Caro. Michigan

More About Robert Braem and Jane Schaible:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1981, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 303 iii. Joan Kay Schaible, born 21 Jun 1961.
- + 304 iv. Michael Karl Schaible, born 18 Mar 1963.
- + 305 v. Carol Marie Schaible, born 29 Nov 1964.

**178. Albert Ellsworth<sup>6</sup> Schenk** (Herbert Emanuel<sup>5</sup>, Albert Phillip<sup>4</sup>, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 2000 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Marie Werderman** 02 Jun 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1930.

More About Albert Ellsworth Schenk:

Burial: 24 Jun 2000, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1945 - 31 May 1946, US Army with honorable discharge

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 10850 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2916

More About Albert Schenk and Lois Werderman:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem Evangelical Lutheran Church Detroit, WayneCo, Michigan

Children of Albert Schenk and Lois Werderman are:

- 306 i. Diane Marie<sup>7</sup> Schenk, born 26 Dec 1950.
- 307 ii. Richard Albert Schenk, born 13 Sep 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Constance L.

(Connie) Raymond Aft. 1972; born 25 Oct 1953.

More About Richard Albert Schenk:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1952, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Schenk and Constance Raymond:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

- 308      iii. Charles Edward Schenk, born 20 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Edward Schenk:

Burial: 06 Jan 1955, Rogers Corners Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 309      iv. Elaine Marie Schenk, born 10 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Jess Stone 11 Jul 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Apr 1951.

More About Michael Stone and Elaine Schenk:

Marriage: 11 Jul 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 310      v. Janet Lynn Schenk, born 15 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
311      vi. Karl Herbert Schenk, born 14 Oct 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anne Theresa Levinski 16 Aug 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1963.

More About Karl Herbert Schenk:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1963, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schenk and Anne Levinski:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**179. Grace Elisabeth<sup>6</sup> Schenk** (Herbert Emanuel<sup>5</sup>, Albert Phillip<sup>4</sup>, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Robert Bradley** 03 Jul 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Bradley and Clara ?. He was born 22 Mar 1927 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Robert Bradley:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Bradley and Grace Schenk:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1952, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Grace Schenk and Roy Bradley is:

- 312      i. Cynthia Louise<sup>7</sup> Bradley, born 1956. She married John A. Brussolo.

**180. Alton Albert<sup>6</sup> Grau, Jr.** (Irma Louise<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Albert Phillip<sup>4</sup>, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene Loretta Koebbe** 18 Dec 1948 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Emerson Koebbe and Loretta Heim. She was born 01 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Albert Grau, Jr.:

Alton Grau, Chelsea: The best part of farm life, I think, was and is the independence and freedom. The difficult part was lack of money, especially during the 1930s depression. But everyone else had the same problems so we didn't feel singled out. For the most part our food was grown on the farm and canned, pickled, smoked or salted. We used fat rendered from skunks and raccoons for congestion and cough. We made medicine from honey, lemon, and glycerin. In depression time there were many peddlers passing through the country side – Watkins, Raleigh, Jewel Tea– all with mobile vans selling

groceries, baked goods and even fresh meat. Junk dealers would buy any and all metal — iron, copper, wire, etc. Sparrow catchers came at night with big nets to catch sparrows roosting in farm straw stacks. I went from farm to farm as a helper with a local thresher in the late 1940s. All six of our children were in 4H with various projects. Both boys and girls did farm chores.

Alton Grau in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of Alton C. and Irma L. (Schenk) Grau. On December 18, 1948, he married Arlene Loretta (Koebbe), and she survives. Alton loved woodworking and made toys and gifts for many people. He also did many projects on his house over the years. He loved the outdoors, spending his time hunting and fishing, or working on his farm tending to his lambs. He was a life-member of Zion Lutheran Church and a former president of the congregation, as well as a longtime member of the Farm Bureau. In addition to his wife, Arlene, he is survived by his children, Cheryl (Sam) Dimon, Susan (Allen) Cohen, Michael (Lynne) Grau, Judy Grau, Timothy (Debra) Grau, and Christopher Grau.

Alton is also survived by his brother, Jim Grau. He was preceded in death by his parents, and a sister-in-law, Nancy Grau.

Burial has taken place at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, and a Memorial Service will be held at a later date. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

Alton Grau, age 89, passed away on April 1, 2020 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born on October 9, 1930 in Chelsea, MI, the son of Alton C. and Irma L. (Schenk) Grau. On December 18, 1948, he married Arlene Loretta (Koebbe), and she survives. Alton loved woodworking and made toys and gifts for many people. He also did many projects on his house over the years. He loved the outdoors, spending his time hunting and fishing, or working on his farm tending to his lambs. He was a life-member of Zion Lutheran Church and a former president of the congregation, as well as a longtime member of the Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, Arlene, he is survived by his children, Cheryl (Sam) Dimon, Susan (Allen) Cohen, Michael (Lynne) Grau, Judy Grau, Timothy (Debra) Grau, and Christopher Grau. Alton is also survived by his brother, Jim Grau. He was preceded in death by his parents, and a sister-in-law, Nancy Grau.

Burial has taken place at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, and a Memorial Service will be held at a later date. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Alton Albert Grau, Jr.:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1967 - 2002, 2710 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Grau and Arlene Koebbe:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Grau and Arlene Koebbe are:

- + 313 i. Cheryl Lee<sup>7</sup> Grau, born 03 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 314 ii. Susan Allene Grau, born 30 May 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Allen Cohen.

More About Susan Allene Grau:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1950, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 315 iii. Michael Duane Grau, born 13 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Lynne ?.

More About Michael Duane Grau:

Baptism: 19 Aug 1951, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 316 iv. Judith Lynn Grau, born 13 Jul 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 317 v. Timothy Alton Grau, born 27 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 318 vi. Christopher John Grau, born 15 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**181. James Robert<sup>6</sup> Grau** (Irma Louise<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Albert Phillip<sup>4</sup>, Katharina Margaretha<sup>3</sup> Eschelbach, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **Nancy Kay Mayer** 30 Jun 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Mayer and Florence Nelson. She was born 07 Sep 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Robert Grau:

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: civil engineer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12351 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Kay Mayer:

Burial: 19 Apr 2000, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1958, graduated Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1962, Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher third grade at North & South Schools Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1962 - 1968, Church Council Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Grau and Nancy Mayer:

The engagement of Nancy K. Mayer to James R. Grau was announced during the Christmas holidays in December 1961. The bride-elect, daughter of Mrs. Alfred Mayer, 737 South Main St., and the late Mr. Mayer, is a senior at Albion College where she is affiliated with Pi Beta Phi sorority. Mr. Grau, son of Mrs. Alton Grau Sr., 3380 Fletcher Road, and the late Mr. Grau, is presently employed by the A. D. Mayer Insurance Agency. Both are 1958 graduates of Chelsea High School. The couple plans June 30 as their wedding date.

Nancy Kay Mayer, daughter of Mrs. Alfred D. Mayer and the late Mr. Mayer, and James Robert Grau exchanged wedding vows at 4 o'clock double-ring ceremony Saturday June 30, 1962 at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. The bridegroom is a son of Mrs. Alton Grau, Sr. and the late Mr. Grau. Mrs. Carl Mayer, an aunt of the bride, served as organist and Howard Flintoft was soloist. Accompanied by Mrs. Mayer he sang "O Perfect Love" and "Wedding Prayer."

The bride, given in marriage by her brother, Daniel D. Mayer, wore a white floor-length gown of silk organza over taffeta. Re-embroidered alencon lace, with sequins and seed pearls, formed a full length front panel and appliques on the skirt and also outlined the portrait neckline. The back of the gown was adorned with a large bow at the waist and the skirt extended into a chapel-train. Her elbow-length veil of imported illusion was held in place with a crystal crown. She carried a bouquet of orchids, roses and stephanotis.

Lynne Brown of Midland, for her role as maid of honor, wore moon-beam yellow sheer cotton with a woven ribbon stripe. Style features were daisy and lattice trim at the waistline and on the sleeves, and a sweetheart neckline. An open pill box hat, matching the dress, with a butterfly veil attached, completed her ensemble. She earned a bouquet of light blue daisies. Bridesmaids, identically dressed, were Mrs. Jack Cattell, cousin of the bride, Judith Wagner and Cheryl Grau, a niece of the bridegroom. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Mayer wore a frosted fern green shantung dress and a flowered hat in a pastel coral shade while the bridegroom's mother wore a dress of wedgewood blue silk and straw hat of light and wedgewood blue. Each had a corsage of yellow cymbidium orchids. John Eisenbeiser assisted the bridegroom as best man; ushers were Alton Grau, Jr., brother of the bridegroom, Lloyd Grau, who is a cousin, Frederick Wenk, another cousin of the bridegroom, Karl Riemenschneider and Larry Stid who lives at Lansing.

At the reception, held in the church social room following the ceremony, Ann Penhaligen of Midland, was in charge of the guest book; Mrs. Alton Grau, Jr., and Janet Bernath, cut the wedding cake; Mrs. Hugh Weinberg poured punch and Mrs. Frederick Weber poured coffee. When the couple left later for a trip to Virginia and Shenandoah and Great Smoky Mountain National parks, the bride was wearing a pastel coral shantung dress with beige accessories. Her corsage was an orchid taken from her wedding

bouquet.

The bride graduated from Chelsea High School and Albion College where she became affiliated with Pi Beta Phi sorority. She will teach in the Chelsea schools in the fall. The bridegroom, also a graduate of Chelsea High School, is employed by the A. D. Mayer Insurance Agency. When they return from their wedding trip the couple will be at home at 12351 Waters Rd. Pre-nuptial showers for the bride were given by Lynne Brown and Ann Pehaligan of Midland; Mrs. Jack Cattell; Mrs. Walter Haab and Mrs. Donald Baacke; Mrs. Douglas Lange and Mrs. Edward Kelley; Mrs. Lorenz Wenk, Mrs. G. E. Fulford and Mrs. Alton Grau, Jr.; Judith Wagner; Pi Beta Phi sorority; and Zion Lutheran League at Rogers Corners. Mrs. Alton Grau, Sr., entertained at a rehearsal dinner Friday evening at Weber's Supper Club, Ann Arbor.

More About James Grau and Nancy Mayer:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1962, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Grau and Nancy Mayer are:

- + 319 i. Karen Louise<sup>7</sup> Grau, born 29 Dec 1969.
- 320 ii. Sarah Marie Grau, born 29 Apr 1972. She married (1) James Walter Sloan 25 Apr 1998 in Lee Co, Florida; born 25 Jun 1964; died 27 Aug 2000. She married (2) David John Radomski 21 Apr 2007 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1964.

More About James Walter Sloan:

Residence: Cape Coral, Florida

Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Sloan and Sarah Grau:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1998, Lee Co, Florida

More About David Radomski and Sarah Grau:

Marriage: 21 Apr 2007, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**182. Lee Arthur<sup>6</sup> Bollinger** (Johanna Christina<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)<sup>4</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Elsa Ringkvist** 17 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Ringkvist and Amanda Klein. She was born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lee Arthur Bollinger:

Occupation: 1940, sheep shearer farm Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2811 Peckins; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Esther Elsa Ringkvist:

Esther E. Bollinger Braun of Ann Arbor, formerly of Chelsea, age 68, died Tuesday afternoon, April 30, 1991 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born April 11, 1923 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Carl and Amanda (Klein) Ringkvist. She was married to Lee Bollinger who preceded her in death and on Dec. 14, 1985 she married Boyd "Red" Braun and he survives. Esther had been a life-long resident of the area, and retired from the Senior Citizens Guild in 1987. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church of Chelsea and was past president of the MichCon Retirees Association and an honorary member of the Briarwood Kiwanis Club.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are her children and their spouses, Kenneth and Pamela Bollinger of Tecumseh, Judy and William Brewer of Kalamazoo, Ron and Caroline Bollinger of Harrison, Nelson Bollinger of Ann Arbor, Deborah and Larry Carpenter of Big Rapids, and Kent and Barbara Bollinger of Allendale, a step-son, Boyd, Jr., of Clinton, and step-daughter, Penny Teachworth of Floodwood, Minnesota; seven grandchildren and two step-grandchildren; one brother, Robert Ringkvist of Park Forest, Illinois; two sisters, Huda Tascoff of Trenton, and Iris Templin, of Ann Arbor. She was

preceded in death by her son Neil, mother and father and a brother, Paul.

Funeral services were held Friday, May 3, at 5 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with Pastor Mark Weirauch and Pastor Fred Harms of Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, officiating. Burial was in Zion Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, or Briarwood Kiwanis Club for Mott's Children Hospital Activities Fund. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Esther Elsa Ringkvist:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Bollinger and Esther Ringkvist:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lee Bollinger and Esther Ringkvist are:

- 321 i. Kenneth Arthur<sup>7</sup> Bollinger, born 26 Oct 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Linda Louise Wahl 03 Aug 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1947.

More About Kenneth Arthur Bollinger:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1946, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Bollinger and Linda Wahl:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 322 ii. Judith Lee (Judy) Bollinger, born 19 Nov 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 323 iii. Ronald Karl Bollinger, born 16 May 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
324 iv. Dr. Neil Edward Bollinger, born 03 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1985 in Kiel, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin. He married Karen Campbell 21 Jun 1980 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

Notes for Dr. Neil Edward Bollinger:

Neil Edward Bollinger, DVM, 12914 Highway 32, Kiel, Wisconsin, 29, a former Chelsea resident died Monday, Dec. 23, 1985 in Kiel, Wisconsin, as a result of injuries sustained in an automobile accident. He was born Sept. 3, 1956, in Jackson, the son of Lee A. and Esther Rinekuist Bollinger. On June 21, 1980, he married Karen Campbell in Royal Oak. She survives.

Surviving in addition to his wife are his mother, Esther Bollinger Braun of Ann Arbor; four brothers, Kenneth of Tecumseh, Ronald of Harrison, Nelson of Chelsea, and Kent of Holland; two sisters, Judy Brewer of Kalamazoo and Deborah Bauer of Ann Arbor; his maternal grandmother, Amanda Rinekuist of Ann Arbor; two nephews, four nieces and several aunts and uncles.

Mr. Bollinger had been a resident of Kiel since 1981, and was a partner in the St. Anna Veterinary Clinic at the time of his death. He graduated from Chelsea High school in 1974 and from Michigan State University's School of Veterinary Medicine in 1980. He was baptized and confirmed at Rogers Corners Zion Lutheran Church.

Funeral services were held Friday, Dec. 27, at the Zion Lutheran Church, with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial followed in Zion Cemetery. Arrangements were handled by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Dr. Neil Edward Bollinger:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1956, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injuries sustained in an auto accident

More About Neil Bollinger and Karen Campbell:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1980, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 325 v. Nelson Ray Bollinger, born 21 Nov 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Donna Dee Alexander 05 Mar 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

More About Nelson Ray Bollinger:

Baptism: 12 Dec 1957, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Bollinger and Donna Alexander:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 326 vi. Deborah Sue Bollinger, born 02 Feb 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
327 vii. Kent William Bollinger, born 05 Nov 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Ann

Schwalbach 25 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1962.

More About Kent William Bollinger:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1963, parents house Jackson, Michigan - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Allendale, Michigan

Residence 2: Comstock Park, Michigan

More About Kent Bollinger and Barbara Schwalbach:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**184. Marian May<sup>6</sup> Eisele** (Alma Klara<sup>5</sup> Eschelbach, Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)<sup>4</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1924 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Clinton Pierson** 07 Dec 1945 in Coronado, San Diego Co, California, son of John Pierson and Elsie Tornquist. He was born 12 May 1925 in Hightstown, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 22 Jul 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marian May Eisele:

Marian May Pierson of Chelsea, Michigan, age 90, died Friday, April 17, 2015 at her home. She was born May 3, 1924 in Chelsea, the daughter of Julius L. and Alma K. (Eschelbach) Eisele. Marian was a Chelsea High School Graduate class of 1942. She served in WAVES during WWII. Marian worked for John Keusch and Pete Flintoft for many years. She was a lifetime member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

She met John C. Pierson in the service and they were married on Dec. 7, 1945 in San Diego. He preceded her in death on July 22, 2007. Survivors include a brother Eldean Eisele of Chelsea; her God-children, Jeanine Frey and Brian Arnett; several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A memorial service will be held Friday, April 24, 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea with Pastor Jim Coyl officiating. The family will receive friends Friday at the church from 10-11 a.m. A private burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

Notes for John Clinton Pierson:

John C. Pierson, Chelsea, Michigan age 82, died Sunday, July 22, 2007 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born May 12, 1925 in Hightstown, New Jersey, the son of John S. and Elsie M. (Tornquist) Pierson. After High School in New Jersey, John joined the Navy, serving two years in the South Pacific during World War II. After moving to Chelsea, John owned Associate Builders with Leon Koch, Fritz Belser, and Don Eder. Later he became a Real Estate Broker with Thornton Realty, and Pierson-Riemenschnieder. He loved to shoot pool, and was a soccer fan. John enjoyed golf and deer hunting, and he loved the Jersey Shore. He was an active member of the Chelsea Kiwanis, Life member of the Inverness Country Club and the Masons. John was also a member of the American Legion and a member of Saint Paul United Church of Christ. John met Marian Eisele in the service and they were married on December 7, 1945 in San Diego, and she survives.

Also surviving is a sister, Edna White of FL and her son Ian; a brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Eldean and Katherine Eisele of Chelsea; many cousins in New Jersey and very close cousins in Michigan; two God-Children, Jeanine (David) Frey and their daughter Krystin of Saline, and Brian (Gail) Arnett of Manchester.

A memorial service will be held Wednesday, July 25, 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Rev. Karen Schulte officiating. The family will receive friends from 10-11 at the Church. A private burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Paul United Church of Christ or Chelsea Community Hospital. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About John Clinton Pierson:

Residence: 6760 Lombardy; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 325 Wilkinson Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Pierson and Marian Eisele:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1945, Coronado, San Diego Co, California

Child of Marian Eisele and John Pierson is:  
328 i. Ian<sup>7</sup> Pierson.

**186. Kathleen<sup>6</sup> Eschelbach** (Walter Johann Heinrich<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)<sup>4</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Franz Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bernhard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Arnett** 19 Sep 1953. He was born 27 Nov 1932.

Notes for Kathleen Eschelbach:

Kathleen A. Arnett, 74, of Chelsea, died peacefully April 22, 2005, surrounded by her entire family at the Saline hospital after a brief stay at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born July 28, 1930, in Chelsea the daughter of Walter and Anita (Gramer) Eschelbach. On Sept. 19, 1953, she married Claude Arnett, and he survives.

Mrs. Arnett was a lifelong resident of Chelsea and was the past secretary for the Order of the Eastern Stars Olive Lodge in Chelsea. She worked for the Chelsea High School Student Office as a secretary for nearly 20 years, and was an active member of the Covenant Church. Mrs. Arnett enjoyed trips to Hawaii, volunteering at Chelsea Community Hospital, as well as watching her granddaughter, Kristyn Frey, play softball.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by her children, Brian (Gail) Arnett of Manchester and Jeanine (David) Frey of Saline; and a granddaughter, Kristyn Frey of Saline.

A funeral was held yesterday at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea. The Rev. Anthony Dickerson officiated. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Covenant Church, Evangelical Home in Saline or the Parkinson's Foundation.

More About Claude Arnett and Kathleen Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1953

Children of Kathleen Eschelbach and Claude Arnett are:

329 i. Brian Walter<sup>7</sup> Arnett, born Aft. 1953. He married Gail Sue Johnson 21 Apr 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

More About Brian Arnett and Gail Johnson:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 330 ii. Jeanine Kay Arnett, born 06 Feb 1961.